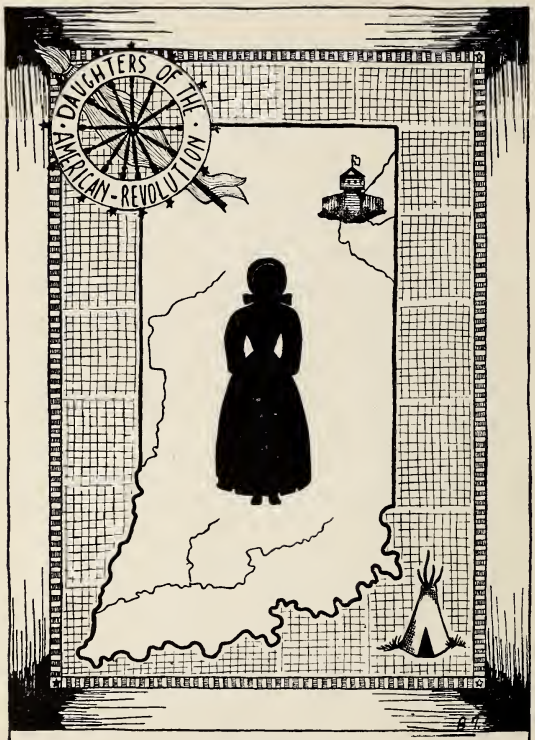
ENEALOGY
29.11
26
.14

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY

MARY PENROSE WAYNE CHAPTER

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 3875

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.14

ENEAL
29.11
26
.14

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1413daug

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.
990 gold print

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

D. A. R.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XIV. V. 14

13001—14000.

1896

SUSAN RIVIÈRE HETZEL,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1902.

990 gold print

1752811

PREFACE

Rec. 12-27-73

PREFACE.

This volume contains the National Numbers from 13,001 to 14,000, the records of 1,000 members admitted in 1896. During the six years that have elapsed so much has been published, genealogically and historically, embracing the Revolutionary period, that we have been able to correct many errors and gather additional facts for the records of the members.

It is our duty to make the Lineage Book a standard authority to follow a system of revision and correction which will in the end bring the best results. It is therefore wise to make haste slowly.

S. R. H.

ILLUSTRATIONS

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Frances Chamberlain Holley, N. No. 9732,.....
.....State Regent, North Dakota.
2. Mrs. Ethel B. Allen Hamilton, N. No. 5092,.....
.....State Regent, Missouri.
3. Mrs. Kate A. L. Caleb Duncan, N. No. 9573,.....
.....State Regent, Indian Territory.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1896.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. ALBERT G. BRACKETT.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. IRA W. DENNISON,
MRS. E. J. HILL,
MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
MRS. WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
MRS. ROBT. STOCKWELL HATCHER,
MRS. CLEMENT A. GRISCOM,
MRS. EVELYN F. MASURY,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,
MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON,
MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINCKLE,
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. J. J. BULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. JOHN L. MITCHELL.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON.

Assistant Historian General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR.

Surgeon General.

DR. JULIA CLEVES HARRISON.

Librarian General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William C. Ratcliffe.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. Daniel G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" Samuel H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" Chapin Clarke Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John E. Palmer.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	Mme. Anna von Rydingsvard.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" Reece M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	Miss Ethel B. Allen.
Montana,	Mrs. Edmund A. Wasson.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Edward H. Wright.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" William Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. FLORA D. GATES KING. 13001

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Will C. King.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stedman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philander Gates, M. D., and Sarah Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Perkins and Celia Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederic Perkins and Matilda Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stedman and Sarah Stedman, his wife.

John Stedman served in the company from Groton at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant-major in Capt. John Williams' company stationed at Fort Griswold, 1779, and was killed 1781 when Arnold attacked the fort.

MRS. CAROLINE E. HOFFER BOUGHTER. 13002

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Boughter.

Descendant of John Carmany, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hoffer and Mary Reinhard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hoffer and Caroline Seigrist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Seigrist and Hannah Carmany, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carmany and Barbara Wunderlich, his wife.

John Carmany, (1760-1840), enlisted from Lancaster county and served in the Flying Camp at Long Island. He died at Campbellstown.

Also No. 11297.

MRS. ANNA ORVIS KELLER. 13003

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Keller.

Descendant of Reuben Rowley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Holden Orvis and Caroline Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Orvis and Elizabeth Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Rowley and Susan Campbell, his wife.

Reuben Rowley, (1750-1833), served as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He applied for a pension from Bradford county, Penna., and it was allowed for one year's service. He died at Troy, Penna.

MRS. SUSAN MONTGOMERY JOHNSON. 13004

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Gilbert Johnson.

Descendant of Jonathan Sexton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Higgins and Susannah Montgomery Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Turner and Cynthia Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sexton and Susannah Montgomery, his wife.

Jonathan Sexton, (1754-1817), marched from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Capt. John Simon's company, Wolcott's brigade which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He died at Ellington.

Also Nos. 5441, 7036, 11183.

MISS CAROLINE M. CRANDALL. 13005

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Crandall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ira B. Crandall and Sardinia E. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Rogers Crandall and Nancy Celestia Burdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Crandall and Susana Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Crandall and Ruth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crandall and Elizabeth Crandall, his wife.

Joseph Crandall, (1717-92), served as town clerk of Westerly. He was appointed by the Assembly to assist in registering and equipping soldiers.

MRS. EFFIE TILLINGHAST EARNSHAW. 13006

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Elmer Ellsworth Earnshaw.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Allen Tillinghast and Aurelia Jane Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elder John Tillinghast and Susan Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Pardon Tillinghast and Mary Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Charles Tillinghast, (1729-76), served as recruiting officer. He was dragged from his bed in the winter by the Tories, taken prisoner to Block Island, where he died from the effects of wounds and exposure. The Tories also killed his son, John, but his wife and other children escaped.

Also No. 7492.

MRS. AGNES F. BARKER EASTON. 13007

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederick W. Easton.

Descendant of Isaac Barker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederic Augustus Barker and Lucinda Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Barker and Ann Lockwood Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Barker and Sarah Peckham, his wife.

Isaac Barker, (1752-1834), served as a spy when the British took possession of Rhode Island. The Hessians were quartered upon his farm and while there he communicated by signals to the American army encamped on the main land, and his shrewdness only saved him from peril of discovery.

MISS MARY E. TILLINGHAST. 13008

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Judge Thomas Tillinghast, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph W. Tillinghast and Susan A. Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Tillinghast and Patience Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tillinghast and Mary Hill, his wife.

Thomas Tillinghast, (1742-1821), served as major of militia and was appointed by the Assembly to disburse bounties to the soldiers. He was a member of the Council of War, 1779, and 1780, was elected Judge of the Supreme Court, which position he held seven years. He was born and died at East Greenwich.

MRS. SARAH CHURCH SKINNER. 13009

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Parmenas Skinner.

Descendant of Capt. Wing Spooner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Boss Spooner and Miriam Wyatt Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spooner and Abby Boss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wing Spooner and Frances Burroughs, his wife.

Wing Spooner, (1749-1802), was appointed captain of militia, and in 1776 he served in the regiment commanded by Col. John Sayles, Jr. He was born and died at Newport.

Also Nos. 1471, 8872.

MRS. MARY ABBY SPOONER WATSON. 13010

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Gifarde Watson.

Descendant of Capt. Wing Spooner.

Daughter of William Boss Spooner and Miriam Wyatt Manchester, his wife.

See No. 13009.

MRS. JOSEPHINE AMELIA RANDALL. 13011

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George Randall.

Descendant of Lieut. George Colvin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Hunt and Mary S. Colvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Colvin and Dorothy Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Colvin and Mary Sheldon, his wife. (m. 1774).

George Colvin, (1744-1807), turned out for tours of duty with the Cranston militia under Capt. Anthony Potter, during the entire war.

MISS FAITH ELOISE REMICK. 13012

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Remick, of Maine.

Daughter of Augustus Remick and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Remick and Sarah B. Daily, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Remick and Mary Chadbourne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Remick and Mercy Staples, his wife.

Timothy Remick, (1755-84), entered the army as sergeant of militia, 1775, and served in the Continental infantry, 1776. He was lieutenant, 1777; captain, 1780, and brigade inspector at the close of the war.

MRS. GRACE PALMER BARSTOW. 13013

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Amos C. Barstow.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Barstow Palmer and Mary Paine Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Emeline Armington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Experience French, his wife.

Nathan Mason, (1747-1816), turned out as a private 1776 in Capt. Peleg Peck's company. He served as sergeant, 1778, under Capt. Stephen Bullock and marched at the Tiverton Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Simeon Cole's company. He was born and died at Rehobeth.

MRS. ANNIE NORTH BROWN. 13014

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Martin Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac North, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gideon Leeds North and Sarah A. Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah North and Anna Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon North and Jerusha Leeds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac North and Hepzibah Hart, his wife.

Isaac North, (1729-1804), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment for short service on the Hudson.

MISS ELIZABETH ELIOT VOSE. 13015

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gardiner Vose and Charlotte Elizabeth Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Howe Vose and Charlotte Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Joseph Vose, (1739-1816), served at the siege of Boston and in the Canadian campaign. He was at the battle of Monmouth and commanded a regiment under Sullivan in Rhode Island, 1778. He fought at Yorktown and was brevetted brigadier general at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 444, 974, 2348, 4026, 5911, 6586, 9913.

MRS. ZERRIE S. F. R. HUNTSMAN. 13016

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John F. Huntsman.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fitz-Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Enoch Manning Fitz Randolph and Mary A. Van Syckle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fitz-Randolph and Mary Manning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fitz-Randolph and Mary Lane, his wife.

Joseph Fitz-Randolph, (1750-1801), served as a minute man when New Jersey was the battlefield. He subsequently commanded a company of Monmouth county militia.

Also No. 11140.

MRS. MINNIE JONES NICHOLLS. 13017

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of George W. Nicholls.

Descendant of John Montague, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel B. Jones and Charlotte Power, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Power and Jane Daniel Montague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife. (m. 1774).

John Montague, (1745-1831), was a soldier in the Virginia militia during the Revolution, was wounded in service and carried the scars through life. He died in Abbeville county, South Carolina.

Also No. 7926.

MRS. M. ADDIE FOGARTIE HEINITSH. 13018

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. George W. Heinitsh.

Descendant of Capt. John Chambers and of William Henry, of South Carolina; John Wilson and Alexander Erwin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur Fogartie and M. Addie Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith Chambers and Mary Erwin Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chambers, Jr., and Margaret Smith, his wife; John Makemie Wilson, D. D., and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chambers and Elizabeth Rutter, his wife; James Smith and Mary Henry, his wife; Alexander Erwin and Sarah Robison, his wife; John Wilson and Martha Makemie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry and Isabella Henry, his wife.

John Chambers, (1742-1802), served in the militia against the British and Tories and was under Gen. Sumpter in the warfare of the Carolinas. He died in York County.

William Henry, (1725-1805), with his sons William, Malcome, John and Alexander, turned out 1780, to capture the marauding Tories under Capt. Christian Huck. It is known as Huck's defeat. He died at Henry's Knob.

John Wilson, (1735-79), was born in England, and was among the patriots of Mechlenburg county who proclaimed the Mechlenburg Declaration, 1775.

Also Nos. 4497, 6323.

Alexander Erwin gave active service during the Revolution. He was born in Burke county, 1745, where he died.

MISS SALLIE WHITE CHAMBERS. 13019

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John Chambers, John Wilson, William Henry and Alexander Erwin.

Daughter of James Smith Chambers and Mary Erwin Wilson, his wife.

See No. 13018.

MRS. MARGARET IDA BRIGGS HENDERSON. 13020

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of I. Rutledge Henderson.

Descendant of Capt. John Chambers and of William Henry.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Briggs and Margaret Spain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwell Spain and Elizabeth Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chambers, Jr., and Margaret Smith, his wife.

See No. 13018.

MRS. ERNESTINE HEINITSH JONES. 13021

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Samuel Barksdale Jones.

Descendant of Capt. John Chambers, William Henry, John Wilson and Alexander Erwin.

Daughter of Henry Ernest Heinitsh and Octavia Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith Chambers and Mary Erwin Wilson, his wife.

See No. 13018.

MRS. OCTAVIA CHAMBERS HEINITSH. 13022

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Henry Ernest Heinitsh.

Descendant of Capt. John Chambers, John Wilson, William Henry and Alexander Erwin.

Daughter of James Smith Chambers and Mary Erwin Wilson, his wife.

See No. 13018.

MISS CARRIE LOUISE JACKSON. 13023

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Abner Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. H. Jackson and Jane Arabella Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Emery Perry and Arabella Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Adams Perry and Anna Waite, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Perry and Mary Adams, his wife.

Abner Perry was chosen major, 1776, of Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He served as colonel of the 5th Middlesex county regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, 1780. He was a member of the General Court from Holliston, where he was born, 1728.

MISS LESSLIE D. WITHERSPOON. 13024

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon and of Maj. Robert Crawford, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Isaac Donnom Witherspoon and Margaret Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Donnom Witherspoon and Ann Reid, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hervey Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife; Isaac Donnom and Sarah Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Crawford and Jean White, his wife.

James Witherspoon, (1759-91), served as lieutenant under Gen. Francis Marion, and 1782, on account of bravery, was appointed captain of the King Tree Company.

Also Nos. 3260, 11324, 12005.

Robert Crawford, (1728-1801), was born in Pennsylvania and his service in the Revolution can be found on his tombstone in Lancaster district, South Carolina.

MRS. ELLEN SHAW KOLLOCK WADDILL. 13025

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Alexander Waddill, M. D.

Descendant of Col. George Hicks, of Virginia.

Daughter of Cornelius Kollock, M. D., and Mary Henrietta Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Hawes Kollock and Sarah James Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Wilson and Charlotte Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hicks and Sarah James, his wife.

George Hicks commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Pedee Section, 1780-81. He was born in Virginia, and died there, at an advanced age.

MISS CYNTHIA ELOISE CLEVELAND. 13026

Born in New York.

Descendant of Frederick Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erin Cleveland and Laura Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Cleveland, Jr., and Cynthia Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Cleveland and Susannah Hill, his wife.

Frederick Cleveland, (1756-1827), was a drummer in Capt. Asa Bacon's company from Windom county in the New York campaign, 1776. He enlisted in the Levies, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys, 1780, for short term. He was born at Pomfret, Conn., and died at Canton, New York.

MRS. LUCY SMITH MACKENZIE. 13027

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph Neal Mackenzie.

Descendant of Rev. Edward Morriss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Fuller Smith and Mary Morriss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Morriss and Elizabeth Cary Whitaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Whitaker and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

Edward Morriss, (1756-1830), enlisted as a soldier, 1779, and as he was a Wesleyan minister, was detailed as chaplain. He died in Wilson county, Tenn.

Also No. 10813.

MRS. LAURA HIGH BURFORD. 13028

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of B. W. Burford.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Grider, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James T. High and Mary Elisabeth Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis R. Austin and Eliza Brian, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Brian and Mary Grider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Grider and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Henry Grider, (1755-1843), served as a private during the Revolution. He was in the battle of Blue Licks, 1782, where he received a wound from which he never recovered. He gave service in the pioneer warfare of Kentucky, where he died in Warren county.

MISS DAISY A. BARRETT. 13029

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Benjamin Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert F. Barrett and Kate Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Barrett and Annis Maria Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barrett and Clarinda Barnes, his wife.

Benjamin Barrett, (1759-1845), enlisted from Paxton, at the age of sixteen, and was wounded at the battle of Bennington. He died at Kingsville, Ohio, the soldier of two wars.

MRS. ANNIE PAYNE MORTON. 13030

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John W. Morton.

Descendant of John Pillow and of Ens. Josiah Payne, of Virginia.

Daughter of West H. Humphreys and Amanda Pillow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Ursula Johnson, his wife; Josiah Payne and Mary Payne, his wife.

John Pillow served in the Virginia militia, as did his brothers, Jasper and William. He died in Tennessee.

Josiah Payne received land warrants for his service in the Virginia Line.

Also Nos. 2609, 6419, 7627, 8061, 10248.

MISS ELIZABETH ATCHISON. 13031

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Jesse Kirby, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Alexander Atchison and Mary Eliza Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Potter and Eliza Eleanor Butt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Potter and Elizabeth Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Kirby and Sophia Choice, his wife.

Jesse Kirby, (1757-1852), enlisted from Henry county in Capt. George Waller's company, and served under different commands. He died in Warren county, Ky.

Also No. 7626.

MRS. LIZZIE WILKES ROMINE. 13032

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Bethel Romine.

Descendant of Col. John Field and of Lieut. Lawrence Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John S. Wilkes and Florence Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baylor Banks Barker and Martha Ann Sample, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barker and Elizabeth Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baylor Banks and Ann Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Slaughter and Susanna Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Diana Clark, his wife.

John Field was killed in command of Culpeper county troops at the battle of Point Pleasant.

Lawrence Slaughter served as lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clarke. He received bounty land for service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 10465, 10810.

MRS. FLORENCE CRAIG GROCE. 13033

Born in Texas.

Wife of John Sheppard Groce.

Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Creighton Craig and Elizabeth Ann Edminston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harvey Edmiston and Martha Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Allison Smith and Elizabeth Lanier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner Smith and Constantia Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuch Norman, his wife.

Kerenhappuch Norman Turner not only sent her sons and grandsons to war, but at the battle of Guilford gave valuable service in nursing the wounded. She died in Virginia, at an advanced age.

Also Nos. 4701, 5108, 6653, 10907.

MRS. FLORENCE EDMISTON HOWELL. 13034

Born in Alabama.

Wife of William Harrison Howell.

Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner.

Daughter of John Harvey Edmiston and Martha Jane Smith, his wife.

See No. 13033.

MRS. MATTIE WORTHINGTON CARUTH. 13035

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Caruth.

Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Worthington and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart and Patience Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Nancy Morgan, his wife.

Nancy Morgan Hart was a woman full of courage and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.

MRS. SALLIE WORTHINGTON PARKS. 13036

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Bower R. Parks.

Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart.

Daughter of Thomas Worthington and Louisa Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Worthington and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

See No. 13035.

MRS. FANNIE SEGAR FOSTER. 13037

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Wheeler Foster.

Descendant of Samuel Segar and of Samuel Segar, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Segar and Rosalie L. Klinge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Esen Segar and Harriet Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Segar, Jr., and Alice Segar (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Segar and Harriet Hull, his wife.

Samuel Segar was a member of the town council of South Kensington and served in the Assembly, 1776, where he voted for the resolution declaring Rhode Island free of Great Britain. He was born 1728.

Samuel Segar, Jr., (1750-1825), served in the militia, where he was wounded. He was born in Washington county, R. I., and died in Herkimer county, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH SPOTSWOOD FONTAINE SAMPSON. 13038

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry Sampson.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry and of John Fontaine, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. William Spotswood Fontaine and Sarah Shelton Aylett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Winston Fontaine and Martha Hale Daudridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fontaine and Martha Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Anne Shelton, his wife.

Patrick Henry, (1736-99), commanded the first troops of the colony and was the first governor of the Commonwealth. At the close of the war he advocated the return of the banished Tories, and opening our ports to commerce. He was an orator and a leader of men throughout his life.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559, 10299, 12555.

John Fontaine enlisted from Henry county under Light Horse Harry Lee. He was at King's Mountain under Col. William Campbell, and his description of the battle is very graphic. He was born 1750.

MRS. ELLEN MARY KENISON. 13039

Born in Texas.

Wife of Alphonse Kenison.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Gibbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Bishop Settle and Josephine Matilda Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton Gibbs and Ellen Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Gibbs and Catherine Hall, his wife. (m. 1787.)

Caleb Gibbs, (1750-1818), was adjutant of Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775. When the guard of the Commander-in-Chief was organized, 1776, he was chosen as their chief with the title of captain-commandant. The uniform was blue coat with white facings, white waistcoat and breeches, black half garters, a cocked hat with blue and white feather. They carried muskets and side arms and their motto was "Conquer or die." He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. He died at the Charlestown navy yard.

MRS. LELIA L. CRANE. 13040

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William C. Crane.

Descendant of Corp. Jewett Illsley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Leavitt and Harriett M. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chamberlain and Olive Illsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jewett Illsley and Fannie Dale, his wife.

Jewett Illsley, (1763-1845), enlisted at seventeen in Col. Nathaniel Wade's Essex county regiment and served as corporal. He was born and died at Newbury.

MRS. SARAH OLIVIA BRADLEY CUMINGS. 13041

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry A. Cumings.

Descendant of Daniel Sanger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Osgood Bradley and Fanny Sanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sanger and Betsey Goodnow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sanger and Esther Goodnow, his second wife.

Daniel Sanger, (1739-1807), served on the Committee of Inspection of Framingham.

MISS CATHARINE AURELIA LOWE. 13042

Born in Utah.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, Dr. Abraham

Lowe, Solomon Bliss and Lieut. Col. Levi Brigham, all of Massachusetts; Col. Nathan Hale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Abraham Lowe and Anna Maria Dewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Bridges Dewing and Margaret Aurelia Bliss, his wife; George Henry Lowe and Catharine Martha Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bliss and Lydia Garfield, his wife; Hon. Elijah Brigham and Sarah Ward, his wife; Dr. Abraham Lowe and Charlotte Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bliss and Margaret Smith, his wife; Abijah Garfield and Lydia Carruth, his wife; Artemus Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife; Nathan Hale and Abigail Grout, his wife; Levi Brigham and Susanna Grout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Margaret McMarcy, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), who had served in the early wars was appointed the first major general by the Continental Congress and was in command at Cambridge until the arrival of Washington. Ill health compelled him to resign, 1776, and when elected to the Continental Congress, was unable to take his seat. He served as President of the State Executive Council.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207.

Abraham Lowe, (1755-1834), served at the siege of Boston and the New York campaign. He was a volunteer at the Bennington Alarm.

Solomon Bliss, (1737-1803), served from Warren in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joseph Cutler.

Levi Brigham, (1717-87), was commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1776, of the Worcester county regiment.

Nathan Hale, (1743-80), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel under Gen. Arthur St. Clair, and in the retreat before Burgoyne, he was taken prisoner and died in the hands of the British, at New Utrecht, Long Island.

MRS. SARAH WILLIAMS BOWEN. 13043

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Andrew Bowen.

Descendant of John Roberts and of William Roberts, of Vermont.

Daughter of Olney Williams and Susan Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roberts and Rachel Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Susanna Mayhew, his wife.

John Roberts, (1727-96), who had served in the French war, fought at the battle of Bennington with his four sons, Peter, John, William and Benjamin. His fifth son, Christopher, was sent with despatches for reinforcements. William died at Manchester, 1829, aged seventy.

MRS. BESSIE LIVINGSTON B. CHAMBERLAIN. 13044

Born in Vermont.

Wife of M. Chamberlain.

Descendant of John Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rawson Brainerd and Helen Kate Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Livingston and Jane Sinnott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace H. Livingston and Abigail Ball Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gates and Abigail Ball, his wife.

John Gates, (1764-1839), enlisted from Marlboro, at sixteen, in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment and served to the close of the war. He died at St. Albans, Vt.

MRS. FLORA LIVINGSTON REYNOLDS. 13045

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Martin Montgomery Reynolds.

Descendant of John Gates.

Daughter of Charles Livingston and Jane Sinnott, his wife.

See No. 13044.

MISS ELIZABETH C. UDALL. 13046

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Champlin and of William Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hon. James Udall and Sophia D. Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Champlin and Content Leeds Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, his wife.

Joseph Champlin, (1709-92), commanded militia to prevent the British ship, "Rose," landing at Stonington Point. He

melted his silver plate to aid the cause, and his house at Westerly, was a refuge for patriots driven from their homes.

Also No. 11695.

William Champlin, (1757-1848), served under his father and was a private under different commands for coast defence. He was sergeant in Capt. Elijah Lewis' company, at Red Bank, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He enlisted as a mariner on the "Hancock" and "Oliver Cromwell," and captured valuable prizes while serving on the privateer "Manerva," commanded by Capt. Dudley Saltonstall. He was a pensioner when he died at Hartford, Vt.

MRS. LUCY RAMSAY TALIAFERRO. 13047

Born in Virginia.

Wife of T. Seddon Taliaferro.

Descendant of Capt. William Ramsay, Ann McCarty Ramsay and Col. Dennis Ramsay.

Daughter of George William Ramsay and Harriet Fawcett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Dennis Ramsay and Wilhelmina Bartleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Ramsay and Jane Allan Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsay and Ann McCarty, his wife.

William Ramsay, (1717-85), who was born in Scotland, was a patriot during the Revolution. His wife was treasurer of the town and county of Alexandria, for money collected for the soldiers. His son, William, served as surgeon.

Dennis Ramsay, (1756-1810), served in the Virginia Line and was one of six colonels, honorary pall bearers at the funeral of Washington.

Also Nos. 4487, 5419.

MISS AGNES HAMILTON GODFREY. 13048

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Godfrey, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. James Ervin Godfrey and Mary P. Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Erwin Godfrey and Agnes Maria Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Godfrey and Rachel Davis, his wife.

Richard Godfrey, (1760-1817), served in the warfare of the Carolinas and was at Eutaw Springs. A walking cane afterwards cut from a tree on the battlefield and presented to him by the governor, is now in the possession of the family.

MRS. MARTHA W. C. SANGSTON. 13049

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edmund P. Sangston.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell and of Joseph Cabell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John A. Coleman and Ann Eliza Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John R. Cabell and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. B. W. S. Cabell and Sarah Epes Doswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Cabell and Pocahontas Bolling, his first wife (m. 1783).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the House of Delegates and of the convention, 1775. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown, and with him was his son, Joseph, in a company of students from William and Mary College.

Also Nos. 34, 6662.

MRS. MAGGIE REDD CARTER. 13050

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Wesley Carter.

Descendant of Francis McCraw, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank Dabney Redd and Ann Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Redd and Lockey McCraw, his wife; Allen Watson and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis McCraw.

Francis McCraw served as a soldier in the Fourth Troop commanded by Capt. William Parsons, in the Light Dragoons, Virginia Line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, at the age of seventy-three, and died 1835.

MRS. VIRGINIA BARRON CAMP DOYLE. 13051

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Walter Herron Doyle.

Descendant of Commodore James Barron, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Washington Camp and Elizabeth Barron Armistead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gill Armistead and Jane Barron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Commodore Samuel Barron and Elizabeth McLachlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barron.

James Barron served in the Virginia navy, and was a member of the Virginia Board of War. He was born at Hampton, where he died, 1787.

MRS. REBECCA MARSHALL NASH. 13052

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles Reid Nash.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Chief Justice John Marshall, and Capt. Addison Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Fielding Lewis Marshall and Rebecca Frances Coke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Wardrop Lewis, his wife; Richard Coke and Mary Willing Byrd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife; William Byrd and Susan Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Addison Lewis and Susan Fleming, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warner Lewis and Eleanor Bowles, his wife.

John Marshall, (1755-1835), served as lieutenant under his father at Great Bridge and was in the battles of the Jerseys. His fund of anecdotes cheered the sufferers at Valley Forge and after the surrender of Yorktown, he was elected to the assembly and chosen member of the Executive Council.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded Culpeper minute men at Great Bridge, and militia in the Jerseys. He was at the surrender of Charleston, and served to the close of the war. The House of Delegates voted him a sword for bravery in battle. He died in Mason county, Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247.

Addison Lewis was lieutenant of Virginia Dragoons and had a horse shot under him at Trenton. He commanded a company of Continental Dragoons, 1777. He died, 1820, in Gloucester county, where he was born.

MRS. VIRGINIA BAGBY TAYLOR. 13053

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry Taylor, Jr.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Smith and of Lieut. Edward Pye Chamberlayne, of Virginia.

Daughter of George William Bagby and Lucy Parke Chamberlayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lewis Nebb Chamberlayne and Martha Burnell Dabney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dabney and Sarah Smith, his wife; Edward Pye Chamberlayne and Mary Bickerton Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Smith, his wife.

Thomas Smith was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and rector of Copple Parish until death, 1790.

Edward Pye Chamberlayne, (1758-1806). was lieutenant in the State navy and received land warrants for three years' service. He was born and died in King William county.

MRS. PARKE CHAMBERLAYNE BOLLING. 13054

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles Edward Bolling.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Pye Chamberlayne and of Rev. Thomas Smith.

Daughter of Dr. George William Bagby and Lucy Parke Chamberlayne, his wife.

See No. 13053.

MRS. SARA CATES FORD WORTHAM. 13055

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Maj. George Stubblefield, of Virginia.

Daughter of Sherwood A. Ford and Lucy E. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Porter and Lucy Laing Bruce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bruce and Eleanor Threlkeld, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Bruce and Mary Stubblefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Stubblefield.

George Stubblefield represented Spotsylvania county at the conventions, 1775. He commanded a company in the Virginia Continental Line, 1776, and his order book has been

published by the Virginia Historical Society. He was promoted major, 1777, and resigned 1778.

Also No. 11715.

MRS. LUCY PORTER FORD WILSON. 13056

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William A. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. George Stubblefield.

Daughter of Sherwood A. Ford and Lucy E. Porter, his wife.

See No. 13055.

MISS VIOLA VIRGINIA MINOR. 13057

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Blake Minor and Virginia Maury Otey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hubbard Taylor Minor and Jane Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Minor, (1751-1834), served as lieutenant 1777 and 1778, commanded a company. He was aide to Gen. Edward Stevens at the siege of Yorktown.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), served in the House of Delegates, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was colonel of minute men and was born and died in Caroline county.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 4682, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059.

MISS MARY LYONS MAYO. 13058

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Mayo, Gen. John Cropper, Maj. Sebastian Cropper, of Virginia; Hon. John De Hart and Rev. Elihu Spencer, of New Jersey; Hon. Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Carrington Mayo and Margarett Ellen Wise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Alexander Wise and Sarah Sergeant, his wife; Edward Carrington Mayo and Adeline Marx, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Wise and Sarah Corbin Cropper, his wife; John Mayo, Jr., and Abigail De Hart, his wife; John Sergeant and Margaretta Watmough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cropper and Margaret Pettitt, his first wife (m. 1776); John De Hart and Sarah Dagworthy, his wife; John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife; Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant and Margaret Spencer, his wife; James Horatio Watmough and Anna Carmick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sebastian Cropper and Sabra Corbin, his wife; Elihu Spencer and Joanna Eatton, his wife; Stephen Carmick and Anna Kock, his wife.

John Cropper, (1755-1821), commanded a company from Accomack and joined the army at Morristown. At Brandywine his regiment suffered heavily and he was wounded. He was at Valley Forge, was colonel of Lafayette's Division, 1778, and his letters to his wife are published in his memoirs. He was President of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He is buried at "Bowman's Folly," where he was born and the home is owned by a grandson who bears his name.

Sebastian Cropper was appointed major by the Committee of Safety, but was able to give little service as he died, 1776.

John De Hart, (1727-95), was a member of the Continental Congress, 1774-76. He also served in the militia and was born and died at Elizabethtown.

John Mayo, (1737-80), served on the Committee of Safety of Goochland county. He was a member of the House of Delegates and of the State Constitutional Convention.

Elihu Spencer, (1721-84), a graduate of Yale, was a missionary, whose labors in all sections, for the patriotic cause, made him so obnoxious to the Tories, a reward was offered for his head. He was for over thirty years guardian of Princeton College. He was born at East Haddam, Conn.

Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, (1746-93) served as treasurer of New Jersey, was a delegate to the Continental Congress and attorney general of Pennsylvania during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 398, 2101, 2696, 8795.

MRS. IDA A. NORMAN SCHICK. 13059

Born in New York.

Wife of James Reese Schick.

Descendant of John Norman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Grace Norman and Sarah von Duzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prentice P. Norman and Mary A. Grace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Norman and Dorothy Dor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Norman and Mary Preston, his wife.

John Norman, (1762-1836), enlisted from Norwich, at sixteen and during his service was wounded, captured and confined on a prison ship. He was a pensioner when he died at Agawam, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE M. THOMAS. 13060

Born in Louisiana.

Widow of John W. Thomas.

Descendant of Gov. John Collins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel S. Lewis and Harriet Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Collins and Maria Flower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Avery Collins and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Collins and Mary Collins Avery, his wife.

John Collins, (1717-95), was chairman of the first committee of Safety and commissioner to settle the accounts of Rhode Island with the Continental Congress, 1776. He served as delegate to Congress, 1778-83. He became governor and died at Newport.

MRS. ELLEN D. BACON. 13061

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George W. Bacon.

Descendant of Lieut. William Law, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Knowlton Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Horace Elliot and Mary E. Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Law and Sarah Hotchkiss, his wife.

William Law, (1751-1824), was appointed lieutenant of Cheshire volunteers, 1776, commanded by Col. Thaddeus Cook. His commission is still in the family.

MISS ALICE FOSTER. 13062

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Foster, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Foster and Laura Helen Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Foster and Fannie Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Foster and Sallie Beal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Benjamin Foster, (1726-1818), received the thanks of the Provincial Congress, 1775, for aiding in the capture of sloops belonging to the enemy. He was chosen colonel of militia, 1776, and served during the Revolution. He was born in New Hampshire and died at East Machias, Maine.

MISS ALICE MARTHA HOLLISTER. 13063

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Junius W. Hollister and Helen Martha Bagley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Hollister and Mary Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hollister and Sibyl Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hollister and Mehitable Andrews, his wife.

Josiah Hollister, (1754-1832), enlisted 1775, was taken prisoner and carried to Canada, where he was confined two years. His autobiography giving an account of his life in captivity is in the possession of his descendants.

MRS. ANNA MERWIN JOYS. 13064

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew M. Joys.

Descendant of John Merwin, Sr., and of David Merwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Merwin and Maria Salmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Merwin and Eunice Ferry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Sr., and Elizabeth Nettleton, his wife.

David Merwin, (1743-1816), served as a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781, at West Point. He was born and died at Milford.

John Merwin, Sr., (1707-92), served as a minute man during the Revolution, and in the company was his son John.

MRS. S. ALICE WILLIS. 13065

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Harvey M. Willis.

Descendant of Joshua White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira G. Webster and Emeline C. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Whittier Cole and Sarah Smith Roafe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roafe and Mary Merserva White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua White and Hannah Batson, his wife.

Joshua White, (1735-1819), carted powder from Fort William and Mary, N. H., to Concord, Mass., and hid it under the church, and it was used in the first struggle for liberty, 1775. He enlisted, 1776, in the militia under Capt. Daniel Carlisle. He was born and died at New Castle.

Also No. 11345.

MISS EMILY ROBINS ALLEN. 13066

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Crafts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Morrill Allen, Jr., and Eliza Jane Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morrill Allen and Mary Dorby Robins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dorby Robins and Frances Crafts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crafts and Frances Pinckney, his wife.

Thomas Crafts, (1740-99), was a member of the "Sons of Liberty" and of the "Boston Tea Party." He was colonel of artillery 1776. He was born and died at Boston.

Also No. 344.

MISS MARY OLIVIA ALLEN. 13067

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Crafts.

Daughter of James Morrill Allen, Jr., and Eliza Jane Stanton, his wife.

See No. 13066.

MRS. MAY MOOERS SEAMAN. 13068

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Horace Martin Seaman.

Descendant of Gen. Benjamin Mooers, of New York.

Daughter of Hazen Mooers and Helen Shaler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hazen Mooers and Margaret Platt Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooers and Hannah Platt, his wife (m. 1791).

Benjamin Mooers, (1758-1838), enlisted, 1775, served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was with his uncle, Col. Moses Hazen, 1778. He was adjutant in the Life Guard of Washington, 1779, and was present at the execution of André. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. His badge is still in the possession of the family and his picture is in the "Surrender of Cornwallis," in the Rotunda of the Capitol at Washington. He was born at Haverill, Mass., and died at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1420, 7941, 8294, 12896.

MRS. ESTELLA STONE WADHAMS. 13069

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Abernethy Wadhams.

Descendant of John Evarts Stone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Bannard and Eliza L. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asher Stone and Sarah Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Evarts Stone and Eunice Goldsmith, his wife.

John Evarts Stone, (1760-1852), enlisted at seventeen, in Capt. Bezeleel Bristol's company to prevent the British landing on the sound. He was born and died at Guilford.

MRS. JANE LOUISE RAY FLINT. 13070

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of W. K. Flint.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Post and of Martin Ray, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Ray and Jane Louise Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam E. Ray and Eliza Braisted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Ray, Jr., and Caroline Phelps, his wife; Andrew Braisted and Mary Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Ray and Christina Emerick, his wife; Jacob Post and Elizabeth Veile, his wife.

Martin Ray served, 1781, in Capt. Joshua Whitney's company, Ninth Albany county regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Van Ness.

Jacob Post enlisted as a private in the first Ulster county regiment under command of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck. He subsequently served as sergeant in Capt. Mathew Dedrick's company. He was born 1734.

MRS. MARY PALMER HARPER. 13071

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John Fletcher Harper.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry L. Palmer and Mary Jane Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Palmer and Martha Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Palmer and Thankful Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cleveland and Joanna Waldo Brewster, his wife.

Josiah Cleveland was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Col. John Ely's State regiment.

Also No. 9428.

MISS ALICE TODD. 13072

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Todd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel John Todd and Mary Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Todd and Mary Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Todd and Rachel Duncan, his wife.

John Todd, (1757-1846), enlisted in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, 1776. He was at Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a pensioner when he died, at Peterborough, where he was born.

MRS. ABBIE E. BEALS. 13073

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of E. Frank Beals.

Descendant of Joshua Torrey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Quincy Burrell and L. Matilda Torrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Torrey and Nancie S. Bicknell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Torrey.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Torrey.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Torrey.
Joshua Torrey, (1725-96), enlisted from Weymouth as a private in Capt. Joseph Trufant's Independent company, 1776.

MRS. MARIELLI VAN STEENWYK. 13074

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Gysbert van Steenwyk.
Descendant of Lieut. John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Philip Nichols and Matilda Averill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Perry Averill and Mary Beale Whittlesey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.
John Whittlesey, (1741-1812), recruited men, forwarded supplies and served on the alarm list during the Revolution.
Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178, 5220, 7557, 9015.

MRS. SALLIE CARRINGTON NORRIS. 13075

Born in New York.
Wife of Sutton Norris.
Descendant of William Fosdick, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rowland Carrington and Electa Fosdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Fosdick and Rena Carrington, his wife.
William Fosdick, (1762-1851), served at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted as a fifer under Capt. John Chester of Wethersfield and served at the siege of Boston. He died at Angelica, N. Y.
Also No. 6416.

MRS. ISABEL CASWELL COLE. 13076

Born in Wisconsin.
Wife of Guy Luther Cole.
Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah May, Chester May and Lemuel Chapman, of Connecticut; Sergt. Beal Caswell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hon. Lucien Beal Caswell and Elizabeth Hannah May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester May, Jr., and Hannah Damuth, his wife; Beal Caswell and Betsey Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester May and Lucy Wales, his wife; Lemuel Chapman and Annie Brayman, his wife; Josiah Caswell and Ziba Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah May and Anna Lyon, his wife; Beal Caswell and Priscilla Newland, his wife.

Nehemiah May, (1729-93), commanded a company of Hampshire militia, 1776. He served in Col. David Leonard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and with him as a private was his son Chester, who was born at Holland, Mass., 1759, and is buried at Chautauqua, N. Y.

Lemuel Chapman, (1757-1847), enlisted from Sharon for one year, 1782. He was a pensioner when he died in Indiana.

Beal Caswell, (1738-1826), served several enlistments.

MRS. SARAH COOLIDGE BROOKS. 13077

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin E. Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Smith, Sergt. Daniel Coolidge and Sergt. John Hill, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Hill Coolidge and Harriet M. Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Coolidge and Catherine Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coolidge and Beulah Smith, his wife; John Hill and Keturah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Beulah Woodward, his wife.

Aaron Smith, (1730-95), commanded a company of Needham minute men at the battle of Lexington, and with him was his eldest son Aaron. Five of his men were killed and two wounded. He was born and died at Needham.

Also Nos. 9615; 11006.

Daniel Coolidge, (1752-1840), enlisted as a private, 1775, and 1776, served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment.

John Hill, (1749-1811), served several enlistments and was sergeant, 1778, in Capt. John Ellis' company raised to fortify passes of North River, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA NEVIUS COHEN. 13078

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Eugene S. Cohen.

Descendant of Thomas Nevius, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oscar Nevius and Sarah W. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nevius and Hannah Hood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nevius and Rebecca Willoughby, his wife.

Thomas Nevius, (1748-1814), enlisted as a private, 1775, in Capt. Matthew Thornton's company and served in the Rangers in the Northern Continental Army. He was born at Hollis, N. H., and died at Hanover, N. Y.

MRS. ESTHER KENDALL SHIELDS. 13079

Born in Michigan.

Wife of John Graff Shields.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Kendall and Esther Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Kendall and Martha Clay Goodhue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Goodhue and Martha Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay, Jr., and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife (m. 1744).

James Clay, (1718-98), was chairman of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was a member from Putney to the Convention, 1777, to decide the claim of New York State and became very bitter in the controversy.

Also No. 6161.

MRS. ANNA BREATH STRIEBY. 13080

Born in Persia.

Wife of William Strieby.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Leggett, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Breath and Sarah Ann Young, his wife

Granddaughter of James Breath and Elisabeth Leggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Leggett and Rebecca Morgan, his first wife.

Abraham Leggett, (1755-1842), entered the army as ensign in the Fifth Regiment, New York Line, commanded by Col. Lewis Du Bois, 1776, and was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He held the rank of lieutenant at the close

of the war and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 12142.

MRS. IRENE BARNES SELDOMRIDGE. 13081

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Harry Hunter Seldomridge.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Gerritt Smith Barnes and Maria Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pierce and Lucy M. Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pierce and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Stephen Pierce, (1753-1843), served as ensign, 1776, was promoted lieutenant, 1779, and commanded a company of Little Compton militia, 1781. He was a patriot of two wars and was a pensioner when he died, at Waterville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8654, 10779.

MRS. REBECCA WALN TUTT WOOD. 13082

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Franc Ogilvy Wood.

Descendant of Thomas Leaming, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Pendleton Tutt and Rebecca Leaming, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Fisher Leaming and Rebecca Waln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leaming and Rebecca Fisher, his wife.

Thomas Leaming, (1748-97), enlisted, 1776, in the Philadelphia Troop of Light Horse and joined Washington near Princeton and was with him in the retreat through the Jerseys. He served to the close of the war in the same troop, and gave to the Pennsylvania hospital, the compensation received for service.

MRS. HATTIE E. PRENTIS. 13083

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Prentis.

Descendant of Joshua Lester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Norkett and Elizabeth Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Sissin and Lucinda Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Lester and Polly Tubbs, his wife.

Joshua Lester, (1763-1846), enlisted in Capt. John Johnson's company which was employed in guarding the shore in New London county. He received a pension for two years actual service as a private.

MRS. ANNIE CRANDALL BARKER. 13084

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edmund D. Barker.

Descendant of Peleg Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Crandall and Charlotte Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Crandall and Sophia Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Stanton and Lydia Hewitt, his wife.

Peleg Stanton, (1758-99), was at the battle of Stillwater and served as a private in Capt. William Stanton's company in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at the surrender.

MRS. NELLIE DARROW ALLEN SMITH. 13085

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Aborn Fanning Smith.

Descendant of Tryal Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Allen and Sarah Elizabeth Jeffery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griswold Allen and Betsey Chapell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tryal Allen and Lizzie Allen, his wife.

Tryal Allen, (1744-90), served in the Second regiment of Light Horse at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died at Groton.

MRS. MARIA FITCH STARR. 13086

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles F. Starr.

Descendant of Stephen Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis William Fitch and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fitch and Elizabeth Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fitch and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

Stephen Allen, (1730-1803), served in Waterbury's Brigade for the defense of the sea coast from Horse Neck to New Haven. He was born and died at Montville.

Also No. 12229.

MRS. ALICE FRANKLIN CALVERT. 13087

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Jeremiah C. Calvert.

Descendant of Thomas Wilson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Franklin and Mary Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Simmons and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Mary Bosworth, his wife.

Thomas Wilson, (1747-1834), enlisted in the militia from Bristol, and served seventeen months as a private for the defence of the colony. He was born and died at Bristol.

MRS. GRACE B. CALVERT WOODWORTH. 13088

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank W. Woodworth.

Descendant of Amos Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Combs Calvert and Alice Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calvert and Frances Combs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Combs and Jerusha Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Avery and Mary Avery, his wife.

Amos Avery, (1753-1831), turned out from New London at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Huntington's regiment. He was wounded at Fort Griswold and was on the invalid pension list at the time of his death, at Groton.

MISS MABEL CASSINE HOLMAN. 13089

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., Sergt. John Avery and Capt. William Latham, of Conn.

Daughter of Justin Byron Holman and Laura Jane Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Allyn and Caroline Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parke William Avery and Clarissa Belton Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife; Jonas Belton Avery and Esther Dennison, his wife (parents of Clarissa).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsyth, his wife; John Avery and Mary Belton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Parke Avery, (1710-97), served on the Committee of Inspection of Groton and as a member of the General Assembly. He had six sons in the army, Parke, Jr., Simeon, Stephen, Ebenezer, Jasper and Elisha. The two last were killed at Fort Griswold.

Parke Avery, Jr., (1741-1821), served as lieutenant in the New York campaign and was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He lost an eye by a bayonet thrust at Fort Griswold and his son Thomas, a lad of seventeen, was killed fighting by the side of his father.

John Avery, (1738-1826), enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, commanded by Col. Oliver Smith.

William Latham, (1742-92), served as lieutenant of artillery at Dorchester Heights. He was severely wounded at Fort Griswold and carried a prisoner to New York.

Also Nos. 451, 2333, 2715, 3849, 4212, 5031, 6245, 7234, 8331.

175284

MRS. MYRA FITCH JENNINGS. 249913 13090

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles B. Jennings.

Descendant of Stephen Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harris Tinker Fitch and Almira Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fitch and Elizabeth Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fitch and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

See No. 13086.

MRS. JEANNETTE B. LOOSLEY. 13091

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Rogers Loosley.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Fellows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Crandall and Emeline Tinker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tinker, Jr., and Dorcas Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tinker and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fellows and Mary Want, his wife.

Isaac Fellows, (1719-1806), turned out from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm in Backus' regiment of Light Horse.

Also Nos. 10874, 12233.

MRS. LILLIAN WALDEN MOON. 13092

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Jesse A. Moon.

Descendant of John Bird, of Massachusetts; William Walden and William McFall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Walden and Emily H. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Walden and Rebecca Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Bird and Polly Gay, his wife; William Walden, Jr., and Elizabeth McFall, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of John Bird and Joanna Esty, his wife; William Walden and Ruamis Simons, his wife; William McFall and Deborah Chapman, his wife.

John Bird, (1750-77), turned out from Stoughton in Capt. Samuel Payson's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as drummer and fifer under the same captain.

William Walden enlisted in the Matross company, commanded by Capt. Benjamin Durkee, 1782, for one year.

William McFall enlisted in Capt. Robert Hallam's company, 1778, and, 1779, served in the Short Levies.

MISS MARGARET BACON CLARK. 13093

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Champion and of Captain Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Elisha Clark and Emily Billings Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Lurana Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Champion and Phebe Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Elisha Champion, (1758-1815,) enlisted in Capt. Samuel Mather's company, 1776, on duty at New London. He was born and died at Lyme.

Henry Champion, (1729-91), was a patriot who had commanded a company from Lyme before the Revolution.

MRS. ELLA E. HAWKINS BROWN. 13094

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sidney A. Brown.

Descendant of Ens. William Browning, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frank Hawkins and Susan F. Rude, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hawkins and Elizabeth Darbe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Hawkins and Marcy Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawkins and Rachel Stear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Lois Browning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Browning and Sarah Cole, his wife.

William Browning, (1754-1820), served as corporal in Capt. Philip Palmer's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment, 1778. He was appointed, 1781, ensign of a company raised at North Kingston, where he was born and died.

MISS ELLEN M. COMSTOCK. 13095

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Comstock and of Lieut. Isaac Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maro M. Comstock and Ellen M. Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Comstock and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Comstock and Sarah Myrick, his wife; Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife.

Peter Comstock, (1732-1803), commanded a company for the defense of Fort Trumbull when New London was burned, 1781. He was born and died at Montville.

Isaac Turner, (1754-1829), enlisted as a private in Latimer's regiment, 1776, and, 1777, was commissioned lieutenant, First regiment, Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 2303, 4940, 8966, 10611, 11660.

MISS KATHARINE COMSTOCK. 13096

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Comstock and of Lieut. Isaac Turner.

Daughter of Maro M. Comstock and Ellen M. Culver, his wife.

See No. 13095.

MISS SARAH NELSON LLOYD STOWE. 13097

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Stowe and of John Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Lloyd Stowe and Martha Miles Gunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stowe and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stowe, (1726-77), is known as the "Milford Martyr," as he lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox, who were landed in January from a prison ship on the cold bleak coast. He succumbed to the disease and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge. He had four sons, John, Stephen, Jr., Samuel and Jedidiah, who served in the army.

John Stowe, (1760-1839), enlisted at the age of sixteen. He was a private in Capt. Caleb Mix's company, 1778, and, 1781, served under Capt. Nathaniel Edwards for coast defense. He was born and died at Milford.

Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194.

MRS. SARAH PECK MERWIN. 13098

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William M. Merwin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvy Peck and Susan Fenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Peck and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), marched for the relief of Boston and served in Knowlton's Rangers. He was on the Brooklyn front at the battle of Long Island, was at Kip's Bay and White Plains and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. His company turned out to repel the invaders at New Haven. He was a pensioner when he died at Milford, where he was born.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881.

MRS. LENA BAMBER HEPBURN HUMPHRIES. 13099

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Humphries.

Descendant of Peter Hepburn, Sergt. Landa Beach and Capt. Nathan Baldwin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Alexander Hepburn and Ella Louise Bamber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Eleanor Kellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hepburn and Abigail Ann Merwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Abigail Ann Beach, his wife. (m. 1773); Peter Hepburn and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), who had served in the early wars, volunteered to take the place of his son-in-law in the Revolution. He was at the battles of Trenton and Stony Point, and his bravery in action is a matter of record. He was born and died at Milford.

Peter Hepburn, (1732-1817), was a private under Capt. Samuel Peck in the Northern Department, 1775, and also volunteered in the Coast Guards. A land warrant was issued to him for his service in the Revolution. His son Peter died in the service of his country.

Nathan Baldwin was too old for field duty, but served on the committeee to resist the oppressive measures of the British. His son and grandson by the same name gave active service during the Revolution.

Mrs. Maria Clarke Beach. 13100

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Dennis Beach.

Descendant of Samuel Bryan Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Clark and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bryan Smith and Sarah Somers, his wife.

Samuel Bryan Smith, (1755-1842), served with Montgomery in the expedition to Quebec, where he led a scouting party. He subsequently commanded a vessel to transport troops on the lakes. He was a pensioner when he died at Milford, where he was born.

Miss Angeline Baldwin. 13101

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Baldwin and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehitable Peck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetible Smith, his wife.
See No. 13098.

MRS. LAURA PECK BRISTOL. 13102

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Phineas Bristol.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck.

Daughter of Samuel C. Peck and Harriet Chidsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Peck and Polly Miles, his wife.
Gr.granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetible Smith, his wife. (m. 1762.)
See No. 13098.

MRS. MARY STOWE BEARDSLEY. 13103

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hezekiah Baldwin Beardsley.

Descendant of Capt Stephen Stowe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Stowe and Mary Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas Stowe and Mary Platt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 13097.

MRS. ELLEN GERTRUDE TREAT BRADLEY. 13104

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elias E. Bradley.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat and of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonah Treat and Hetta Treat, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Jonah Treat and Rebecca Treat, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan, his wife (m. 1751); Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife.

Samuel Treat, (1728-87), served as captain under Col. Jonathan Fitch, 1775, and was promoted major, 1778. He represented Milford in the Legislature 1783.

Joseph Treat, (1747-1828), served in coast defense, and, 1777, assisted in nursing the soldiers suffering from smallpox landed at Milford. He was a pensioner when he died at Milford, where he was born.

Also Nos. 5941, 6673, 7397, 8995, 12487.

MRS. MARTHA J. BEARD. 13105

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eleazer J. Beard.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Carrington and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Carrington and Susannah Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

Charles Pond, (1744-1832), served as ensign at the siege of Boston, as lieutenant at White Plains and as captain at Princeton. He left the army to command a vessel built for coast defense and it was named the "New Defence" and was captured by the British. He was imprisoned on the "Jersey," where he suffered many privations. When released he served to the close of the war, and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 7402, 8946.

MISS MARION LUCRETIA BUCKINGHAM. 13106

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downes and of Charles Merriman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank P. Buckingham and Sarah Harriet Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Buckingham and Lucretia Prindle, his wife; Frederick Judd and Belinda Hickox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Prindle and Abigail Durand Downes, his wife; Edward Hickox and Anna Merriman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Downes and Sarah Woodruff, his wife; Charles Merriman and Anna Punderson, his wife.

John Downes, (1755-1819), enlisted as a private and served as sergeant in Capt. Roger Welles' company, which was detailed for service in the south with Lafayette. He was born and died at Milford.

Charles Merriman, (1762-1829), enlisted as a drummer at the age of fourteen and was drum major at the close of the war. He was born at Wallingford and died at Watertown.

Also No. 4190.

MRS. SUSIE SMITH CLARKE. 13107

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Newton Clarke.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of E. Stiles Smith and Maria Theresa Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Platt and Sarah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Herpin Fowler and Sally Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

See No. 13105.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PLATT CLARK. 13108

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert A. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Lemuel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abram Clark Platt and Mary Eliza Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Platt and Anna Clark, his wife; Agur Gilbert and Mary Lucy Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehetable Peck, his wife; Joel Gilbert and Patience Chatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife; Lemuel Gilbert.

See No. 13098.

Lemuel Gilbert served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1832, at the age of eighty and died 1833.

MRS. SARAH STOW FORD CLARK. 13109

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph R. Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat, Capt. Stephen Stow, Amos Ford and Elijah Bryan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Davidson Ford and Sarah Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Ford, Jr., and Eunice Davidson, his wife; Anthony Stow and Sarah Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Anna Treat, his wife; Amos Ford and Eunice Treat, his wife; Stephen Stow and Mary Beardsley, his wife; Elijah Bryan.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan, his wife; Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

See Nos. 13097, 13104.

Elijah Bryan enlisted from Milford, 1777, for the war and served under Lafayette in Virginia, 1781, in Capt. Samuel A. Barker's company of Light Infantry. He received a pen-

sion, 1819, at the age of sixty-one in Delaware county, N. Y.

Amos Ford, (1761-1835), enlisted at the age of sixteen for three years. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county at the age of seventy.

MRS. EMMA PLATT CLARK. 13110

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fred De Witt Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Lemuel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abram Clark Platt and Mary Eliza Gilbert, his wife. See No. 13108.

MRS. NATALIE PARSONS MERWIN CASE. 13111

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fredus M. Case.

Descendant of Samuel Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Nathan Tibbals Merwin and Martha Loveland Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parsons, Jr., and Julia Ann Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons and Martha Clark, his wife.

Samuel Parsons, (1761-1848), enlisted from Wallingford as an artificer, 1778, in Capt. Jarius Wilcox's company under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, and this regiment rendered valuable service. He served several enlistments and was a pensioner when he died at Orange.

MISS CHARLOTTE MAY CLARK. 13112

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Sanford and of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Everett Bryan Clark and Charlotte Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Woodruff and Charlotte Nettleton, his wife; Bryan Clark and Rebecca Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nettleton and Mabel Sanford, his wife; Jonah Treat and Rebecca Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife; Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife.

See. No. 13104.

Elisha Sanford, (1750-1841), turned out from Milford under Capt. Samuel Treat, 1776, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Orange.

Also Nos. 9921, 12030.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WOODRUFF CLARK. 13113

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Everett Bryan Clark.

Descendant of Elisha Sanford and of Joseph Treat.

Daughter of Jeremiah Woodruff and Charlotte Nettleton, his wife.

See No. 13112.

MRS. MARY S. CARRINGTON. 13114

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson Carrington.

Descendant of Dr. Elias Carrington and of Lieut. Charles Pond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. John Carrington and Susannah Pond, his wife

See. No. 13105.

MRS. ELEANOR G. SMITH CONOVER. 13115

Born in New York.

Wife of Warren A. Conover.

Descendant of Sergt. Landa Beach, Peter Hepburn and Capt. Nathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Porter Smith and Mary A. Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Eleanor Kellinger, his wife.

See. No. 13099.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CLARK HINE. 13116

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank E. Hine.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Samuel Bryan Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Nathaniel Clark and Leonora Sophia Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Platt and Anna Clark, his wife; David Clark and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehetable Peck, his wife; Samuel Bryan Smith and Sarah Somers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 13098, 13100.

MRS. CAROLINE MERWIN JOHNSON. 13117

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John R. Johnson.

Descendant of John Merwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Merwin and Amelia Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Merwin and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

John Merwin, (1735-1826), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was born and died at Milford.

MRS. HARRIET TREAT PARSONS MALLETT. 13118

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Mallett.

Descendant of Samuel Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Parsons, Jr., and Julia Ann Welch, his wife.

See No. 13111.

MRS. MARTHA LOVELAND PARSONS MERWIN. 13119

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Nathan Tibbals Merwin.

Descendant of Samuel Parsons.

Daughter of Samuel Parsons, Jr., and Julia Ann Welch, his wife.

See Nos. 13111, 13118.

MRS. ALICE DIBBLE MORSE. 13120

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Henry H. Morse.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Dibble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Exra Beach Dibble and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Exra Wheeler Dibble and Eliza Crofut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Dibble and Charity Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble and Lydia Benedict, his wife.

Ezra Dibble, (1740-1809), served in the militia when Dan-

bury was burned, and commanded a company for the defense of New Haven when Tryon invaded the colony.

Also No. 3035.

MRS. EMILY ANNA NETTLETON. 13121

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Albert Nettleton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Pernet P. Manville and Harriet Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Buckingham and Harriet Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Parthenia Baldwin, his wife (m. 1765).

Samuel Sanford served as sergeant at the siege of Boston and as lieutenant in the New York campaign. He was captain of a company, Continental Line, 1777, was with the main army on the battlefields of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and served to the close of the war. He was born at Milford, and died there 1804. His son Samuel went with his father when a boy of ten and he survived to receive a pension for his service in the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH HEPBURN O'CONNOR. 13122

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John C. O'Connor.

Descendant of Peter Hepburn and of Capt. John Miles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Richard Hepburn and Harriet Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Mary Cobb, his wife; John Miles and Jane Green, his wife.

John Miles, (1738-1815), served as sergeant, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade to reënforce the army at New York. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, promoted captain, 1779, of Lamb's artillery, and served to the close of the war. He became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

See No. 13099.

MRS. ANNA CLARK PLATT CLARK. 13123

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fred M. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Lemuel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abram Clark Platt and Mary Eliza Gilbert, his wife. See Nos. 13098, 13108.

MISS BERTHA MAY PLATT. 13124

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of Lemuel Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abram Clark Platt and Mary Eliza Gilbert, his wife. See Nos. 13098, 13108.

MRS. EMMA TREAT PLATT. 13125

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Platt.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat and of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonah Treat and Hetta Treat, his wife.

See No. 13104.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PLATT. 13126

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Nathan Dwight Platt.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Pernet P. Manville and Harriet Buckingham, his wife.

See No. 13121.

MRS. JULIA BEACH SNOW. 13127

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathaniel Greene Snow.

Descendant of Sergt. Landa Beach and of Capt. Nathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dennis Beach and Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Charlotte Rogers Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 13099.

MRS. MARY A. HEPBURN SMITH. 13128

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Porter Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Landa Beach, Peter Hepburn and Capt. Nathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter Hepburn and Eleanor Kellinger, his wife.

See Nos. 13099, 13115.

MRS. HARRIET BARNETT SMITH. 13129

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Franklin Smith.

Descendant of Samuel Wire, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James W. Barnett and Mary Ann Stratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stratton and Mary Fenn Wire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wire and Eunice Gould, his wife.

Samuel Wire, (1763-1827), enlisted from Milford, 1781, for the war in the Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon. He was a pensioner under the act of 1818.

MRS. MARIA THERESA PLATT SMITH. 13130

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of E. Stiles Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, Capt. John Fowler and Lieut. John Fowler, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonah Platt and Sarah Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harpin Fowler and Sally Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife; John Fowler, Jr., and Mary Ann Harpin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 13105.

John Fowler, Jr., (1748-87), served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company in the Northern Department.

John Fowler, (1717-81) served as town clerk of Milford, an office he inherited from his father.

Also No. 3679.

MRS. CELIA BALDWIN TREAT. 13131

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Thelus Clark Treat.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Baldwin and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mahetible Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mahetible Smith, his wife.

See No. 13098.

MRS. MARY MERWIN TIBBALS. 13132

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George William Tibbals.

Descendant of Joseph Whiting, Sergt. Landa Beach and Capt. Nathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Whiting Merwin and Caroline Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Briscoe Merwin and Nancy Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Nancy Gunn, his wife; Miles Merwin and Abigail Ann Beach, his wife.

See No. 13099.

Joseph Whiting, (1757-1820), enlisted as a private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment and served in the Northern Department. He was a pensioner by the act of 1818.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE MERWIN TROWBRIDGE. 13133

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Trowbridge.

Descendant of John Merwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Welch Merwin and Maria Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Merwin and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

See No. 13117.

MRS. MARTHA ANN NETTLETON TIBBALS. 13134

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Curtis Tibbals.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck and of David Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Nettleton and Martha Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Mehitable Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Mehetable Peck, his wife; David Clark and Anna Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife.

See No. 13098.

David Clark, (1751-1831), was at the battle of Long Island and when the British attacked Danbury he was one of the brave defenders, narrowly escaping death. He received a pension for his service during the Revolution.

MRS. ANNIE JOSEPHINE HOOK DEXTER. 13135

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Leslie Dexter.

Descendant of Col. Abel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Hook and Caroline McKensey Beaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Beaman and Eliza Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Wood and Susie Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wood and Phebe Holden, his wife.

Abel Wood, (1755-1846), enlisted as a private in the Burgoyne campaign, and turned out at various alarms. He was a prominent patriot of Westminster, where he died.

MRS. MAUDE WILLARD HEMINWAY. 13136

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Buel Haven Heminway.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, of Massachusetts; Gov. William Bradford and Maj. William Bradford, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Willard and Caroline Sands, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lawton Willard and Harriet E. La Baron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Willard and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Willard and Mary Winchell, his wife; William Bradford and Elizabeth Bloom James, his wife (m. 1774.)

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard and Lois Hooker, his wife; Dr. William Bradford and Mary Le Baron, his wife.

Jonathan Willard, (1738-1836), who had fought in the early wars served as lieutenant of militia in the Revolution.

William Bradford, (1752-1811), was lieutenant of Continental Infantry, 1776. He served as aide to General Charles Lee, and as major of Sherburne's regiment, 1777.

William Bradford, (1729-1808), served on the Committee of Safety of Bristol county, and was chosen deputy governor. When Bristol was bombarded, his house was destroyed. He was elected to the Continental Congress, but never took his seat.

MRS. SARA PARSONS MERRIMAN. 13137

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Buckingham Merriman.

Descendant of Stephen Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Guernsey Smith Parsons and Eliza J. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Sarah S. Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kingsbury and Marcia Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bronson and Sarah Humaston, his wife.

Stephen Bronson, (1735-1809), served on committees of Waterbury to enlist soldiers, pay bounties and supply soldiers' families during the Revolution.

MRS. FRANCES THOMPSON WALKER. 13138

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Frederic A. Walker.

Descendant of Thaddeus Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William P. Thompson and Mary J. MacCan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Thompson and Rhoda Sperry, his second wife.

Thaddeus Thompson, (1762-1829), served as a bombardier in Col. John Crane's Artillery at Compo Hill, where their colonel was wounded.

Also Nos. 4393, 8930, 10715.

MISS CHARLOTTE GOLDTHWAITE. 13139

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Goldthwaite, of Massachusetts; William Boardman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Flavel Goldthwaite and Jane Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Erastus Goldthwaite and Rhoda Burt, his wife; William Boardman and Jennet Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Goldthwaite and Lois Stebbins, his wife.

Thomas Goldthwaite, who had served in the early wars, enlisted at Springfield for three years in Capt. Luke Day's company, and was transferred to the invalid corps, 1780. He was born at Petersham, 1738.

William Boardman, (1763-1821), served in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, Waterbury's brigade in sea coast defense, 1779, and in the levies, 1780.

MRS. AUGUSTA WORDIN MESSINGER. 13140

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Cyrus Messinger.

Descendant of Capt. William Wordin, William Wordin, Jr., Capt. Elijah Beach, Capt. James Booth, Ens. Judson Burton and Stephen Middlebrook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles William Wordin and Susan Frances Middlebrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Middlebrook and Nancy Burton, his wife; William Wordin and Lucy Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Middlebrook and Anner Beach, his wife; William Wordin, Jr., and Dorcas Cook, his wife; Nathaniel Judson Burton and Abigail Ann Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Beach and Prudence Wheeler, his wife; Stephen Middlebrook and Hannah Hubbell, his wife; William Wordin and Anna Odell, his wife; James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Judson Burton and Comfort Keeney, his wife.

William Wordin, (1734-1808), served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and was captain of a company of "Householders" that guarded the coast.

William Wordin, Jr., (1760-1814), served under his father, 1777, and in the artillery, 1780.

Elijah Beach entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, and, 1776, commanded a company under Col. Heman Swift. He was born at North Stratford, 1731.

James Booth, (1743-1809), was captain of a company of mounted militia when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779.

Judson Burton served as a minute man, and was ensign of the Alarm list. He was born 1730.

Stephen Middlebrook, (1730-95), served on the Stratford Committee of Inspection, and forwarded supplies for soldiers at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 3392, 4595, 5039, 6210, 7389, 7910.

MRS. SUSAN FRANCES MIDDLEBROOK WORDIN. 13141

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles William Wordin.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Beach, Capt. James Booth, Stephen Middlebrook and Ens. Judson Burton.

Daughter of Robert Middlebrook and Nancy Burton, his wife. See No. 13140.

MRS. MARY PAMELIA MORRIS. 13142

Wife of John Emery Morris.

Descendant of Joseph Felt and of Stephen Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Festus C. Felt and Sarah King Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Felt and Abigail Chapin, his wife; Levi Lincoln and Malinda Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Felt and Sarah Hills, his wife; Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Joseph Felt, (1758-1849), turned out from West Springfield in Capt. John Morgan's company to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga. He also served, 1778, under Capt. Phineas Stebbins and Col. Nathan Sparhawk.

Stephen Lincoln, (1751-1840), enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign under Gen. John Sullivan. He was born at Rehobeth.

Also No. 7415.

MISS ELEANOR MARGARET FERGUSON. 13143

Born in England.

Descendant of Col. William Tudor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Ferguson and Emma Jane Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Gardiner and Caroline Vaughan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hollowell Gardiner and Emma Jane Tudor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tudor and Delia Jarvis, his wife.

William Tudor, (1750-1819), a graduate of Harvard was attached to Washington's staff, and was the first Judge Advocate General of the Continental Army, which office he held three years. He was Vice-President of the State Society of the Cincinnati, and was born and died at Boston.

Also Nos. 3105, 5118, 10527.

MRS. ANNA COLEMAN NEWTON HAWLEY. 13144

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Deliverance Warner, of Connecticut; Solomon Newton and Daniel Maynard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philo Slocum Newton and Elizabeth Anne Pelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan William Pelton and Abigail Coleman, his wife; Daniel Newton and Lucy Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pelton and Sally Warner, his wife; Solomon Newton and Hannah Hastings, his wife; Daniel Maynard and Hannah Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deliverance Warner and Esther Karr, his wife (m 1768).

Deliverance Warner, (1747-1813), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born at Middletown, and died at Chatham.

Solomon Newton, (1741-1822), enlisted at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. John Maynard's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born and died at Shrewsbury.

Daniel Maynard, (1750-1834), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Warren's company. He served in the defense of New York, 1779, under Capt. Isaac Harrington and Col. Samuel Denny, and, 1780, joined Capt. Ephraim Lyon's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died at Shrewsbury.

MRS. ELLEN HUMES TUCKER. 13145

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of C. W. Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. James Huntley and of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Humes and Emily Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Huntley and Anna Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Huntley and Lucretia Smith, his wife; Jonathan Bishop and Anna Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglass, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop, (1722-80), who had fought in the early wars, turned out for the relief of Boston. He was born and died at Chesterfield.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6834, 8943, 10360, 11559, 12532.

James Huntley commanded a company of militia, 1776, under Col. Experience Storrs. He was born and died at Lyme.

MRS. IDA COWLES AMES. 13146

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles L. Ames.

Descendant of Jabez Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Cowles and Emogene H. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linas Cowles and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Cowles and Betsey Shaw Scovill, his wife.

Jabez Cowles, (1755-1846), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Selah Heart's company, Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was a pensioner when he died at Berlin, where he was born.

Also No. 12519.

MRS. FLORILLA SWETLAND PIERCE. 13147

Born in New York.

Wife of Reuben Pierce.

Descendant of Benjamin Swetland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Swetland and Rosanna Hancock, his wife.

Benjamin Swetland, (1756-1819), enlisted from Somers, 1777, as a musician, and his memoranda on the marginal notes of his music give account of his three years' service as fife-major. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3468, 4197, 11264.

MRS. HELEN CLARK COOMES COLTON. 13148

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Olcott Bliss Colton.

Descendant of Gideon Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Coomes and Lucretia Colton Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Delia Colton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Colton and Lucretia Walworth, his wife.

Gideon Colton, (1763-1850), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as guard at Springfield in Capt. John Carpenter's company. He was born and died at Longmeadow.

MRS. MARY ARCHER BURNHAM HAMILTON. 13149

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of M. C. Hamilton.

Descendant of Thomas Archer and of Abijah Remington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Sumner Burnham and Mary Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Lucy Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Archer, Jr., and Roxellanna Hancock, his wife; Abijah Remington and Silence Rising, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Azuba Old, his wife.

Thomas Archer enlisted from Suffield in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, for the relief of Boston. He died at Suffield, 1797.

Abijah Remington enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's company, and was under Gen. John Sullivan in the defense of Rhode Island and at the battle of Quaker Hill. He was born at Suffield, and died there, 1832.

MRS. GRACE A. BARNUM. 13150

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Starr Barnum.

Descendant of John Gammons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D'Arcy Haley and Archidamia Maria Gammons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Keene Gammons and Sarah Witherell Taber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gammons (b. 1776) and Abigail Keene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gamons and Rebecca Gammons, his wife.

John Gammons enlisted from Middleboro in Capt. Thomas Kempton's company, Danielson's Eighteenth Regiment of Foot, and served in the right wing under Gen. Artemas Ward at the battle of Bunker Hill, where both rank and file rendered distinguished service. He was born about 1745.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH HUBBARD. 13151

Born in New York.

Wife of B. Dexter Hubbard.

Descendant of Coenradt Wilhemus Elmendorph, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Gorham Bowman and Maria Catherine Elmendorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucas Elmendorf and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conradt Wilhelmus Elmendorph and Anna Van Steenburgh, his wife.

Coenradt Wilhemus Elmendorph, (1755-1826), enlisted as a private under Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker, in the Ulster County militia, commanded by Col. Levi Pawling, 1777. He served, 1778, in the company of Capt. Tobias Van Beuren. He was born at Kingston and died at Hurley.

MISS ANNIE THOMAS. 13152

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jacob Powles, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Moses Thomas and Pauline Powles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul M. Powles and Anne E. Powles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Powles and Katherine Powles, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Powles, (1757-1836), who served in the New Jersey Continental Line was a pensioner of Bergen county.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TAFT MIX. 13153

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eli Mix.

Descendant of Capt. John M. Brown and Capt. Henry Hager, of New York; Stephen Taft and Silas Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Van Ranselaer Taft and Amy Sophia Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Taft and Katharine Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Taft and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff, his wife; John M. Brown and Gitty Hager, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft, his wife; Henry Hager and ——— Herkimer, his wife.

John M. Brown, (1745-1838), although lame, served as captain of Tryon County militia. He was appointed judge of Schohaire county, where he died.

Stephen Taft, (1710-1803), turned out at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Joseph Chapin, and his son Silas served from Dedham under Capt. Ebenezer Brattle. He was born and died at Uxbridge.

Henry Hager was too old for active service, but he espoused the cause of the colonies, and was captured by Brant, 1782, and kept a prisoner for a year.

Also Nos. 2263, 11970.

MRS. ELMIRA THRASHER DICKINSON BELDEN. 13154

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Russell Albert Belden.

Descendant of Bezaleel Thrasher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Dickinson and Mary Thrasher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Thrasher and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Bezaleel Thrasher, (1758-1841), served several enlistments as a private and substitute during the Revolution. He was a pensioner of Hartford county.

MRS. GERTRUDE SANFORD BOLMER. 13155

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clarence H. Bolmer.

Descendant of William Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Julius Sanford and Mary Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Sanford and Polly Johnson, his wife; Moses Parsons and Huldah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Charity Foote, his second wife; William Parsons and Abigail Wright, his wife (m. 1777).

William Parsons, (1750-1819), turned out from Hartford county at the Lexington Alarm, and enlisted in Capt. Joel Clark's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. His name is found among the missing after the battle of Long Island. He subsequently served in the short levies.

MISS SARAH JANE COWLES. 13156

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Dan Holt, Chandler Pardee and Jabez Cowles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luman Cowles and Sarah Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon Holt and Desire Smith, his wife; Luman Cowles and Eunitia Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Holt and Anne Hitchcock, his wife; Chandler Pardee and Lydia Hotchkiss, his wife; Jabez Cowles and Betsey Shaw Scovill, his wife.

See No. 13146.

Dan Holt, (1744-1829), turned out at Tryon's invasion.

Chandler Pardee, (1760-1829), served in the Artillery for

the defence of New Haven, where he was wounded and left on the field as dead. He was an invalid pensioner of New Haven county by the act of 1818.

Also No. 12519.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE SANFORD THOMPSON. 13157

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sherwood S. Thompson.

Descendant of William Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Julius Sanford and Mary Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

See No. 13155.

MRS. KATHARINE GILLETTE OSBORNE. 13158

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Randolph Osborne.

Descendant of Moses Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilbur Fiske Gillette and Amelia Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Gillette and Eliza Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Lee Bassett and Susan Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Riggs and Susan Tucker, his wife.

Moses Riggs, 1777, enlisted from Oxford at the age of seventeen to serve three years as a private. He was a pensioner by the act of 1818.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH FEETER ALDEN. 13159

Born in New York.

Wife of Dexter Alden.

Descendant of Col. William Feeter, of New York.

Daughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

See No. 13160.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ALDEN BILLINGS. 13160

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Kingsbury Billings.

Descendant of Col. William Feeter and Henry N. Failing, of New York.

Daughter of Dexter Alden and Margaret Elizabeth Feeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob H. Failing and Gertrude Dockey, his wife; William Feeter and Elizabeth Billinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry N. Failing.

William Feeter, (1756-1844), enlisted, 1776, in Captain Amanuel De Graff's company for scouting duty in the Mohawk Valley. In 1777 he served under Capt. Abraham Yates at Fort Stanwix, and, 1778, volunteered under Capt. Samuel Gray to transport provisions and amunition through a country infested with Indians and Tories. He was at Stone Arabia, where he was born, when it was attacked, 1780, by troops under Sir John Johnson. He escaped the massacre and served to the close of the war.

Henry N. Failing served as a minute man in the Tryon county militia in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment, and was at the battle of Oriskany.

MRS. LOUISE GERTRUDE ALDEN HOWARD. 13161

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Laurestien Howard, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. William Feeter and Henry N. Failing.

Daughter of Dexter Alden and Margaret Elizabeth Feeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failing, his wife.

See No. 13160.

MRS. ANGIE TALCOTT HALL. 13162

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank D. Hall.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Talcott, Capt. Ozias Bissell and Ozias Bissell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Talcott and Marie Antoinette Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Talcott and Sarah Kellogg, his wife; Joseph Gleason and Caroline Buckland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Talcott, Jr., and Rebecca Porter, his wife; Peter Buckland and Caroline Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Talcott and Eunice Lyman, his wife; Ozias Bissell, Jr., and Elizabeth Kilbourn, his wife (m. 1776)

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mable Roberts, his wife.

Joseph Talcott, (1728-89), turned out from Coventry at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Rhode Island campaign under Col. Obadiah Johnson.

Ozias Bissell, (1729-1822), commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at Long Island, and at Horseneck, and in his long service was thrice wounded and passed two years in prison. He survived to receive a pension. His sons Ozias, Russell and Elijah served in the war, and the latter died on a prison ship.

Ozias Bissell, Jr., (1752-1826), enlisted from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 2450, 3746, 9364.

MRS. MARY HOLBROOK PINNEY. 13163

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lucius Pinney.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Meritt Holbrook and Adeline Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Chapin and Abigail Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chapin and Rachel Rawson, his wife.

Stephen Chapin, (1744-1816), turned out from Mendon in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was corporal, 1778, under Capt. David Batcheller and Col. Ezra Wood for service on the North river.

MRS. NELLIE S. JONES WEED. 13164

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Samuel Richard Weed.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Newell and of Jedediah Phipps, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Walter Jones and Mary Cabot Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Newell and Polly Phipps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Phipps and Sarah Learned, his wife; Andrew Newell and Elizabeth Lee, his second wife.

Jedediah Phipps, (1725-1812), served on the Committee of Safety of Sherborn. He furnished saltpeter of his own

make and gave instructions in manufacturing it. He was born and died at Sherborn.

Also Nos. 6803, 10520.

Andrew Newell, (1729-98), served as justice of the peace of Sherborn, and in the Commissary Department during the Revolution. He was at Concord and Bunker Hill.

MISS ANNA M. THOMSON. 13165

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thomson.

Daughter of Rev. John Thomson and Amanda M. Michener, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomson and Ellen Cozzens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Thomson and Jane Boyd, his wife.

Hugh Thomson, (1748-1812), was born in Ireland, served as private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He died at Taneytown, Md.

MISS SARAH FITCH LEWIS. 13166

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Keeler Lewis and Sarah Cannon Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mallory and Rebecca Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mallory and Anna Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Seymour and Anna Benedict, his wife.

Seth Seymour commanded a company from Norwalk in the Ninth regiment of militia, 1776. He was captured and died of camp fever in the Old Sugar House prison, New York. He was born 1740.

Also Nos. 5353, 11861.

MRS. CORNELIA M. BENEDICT RUSSELL. 13167

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James L. Russell.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Benedict, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Benedict and Sarah Jeanette Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Benedict and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict, Jr., and Anah Raymond, his wife.

Nathaniel Benedict, Jr., (1744-1833), served as a sergeant in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, 1776. He was at Danbury, Fairfield, Norwalk, and served on the Sea Coast guard throughout the war. He was born at Norwalk, and was a pensioner when he died there.

Also No. 4568.

MRS. REBECCA ISAACS COLE. 13168

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ira Cole.

Descendant of Col. Stephen St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Asa Hill and Susan Isaacs, his wife.

Granddaugher of Charles Isaacs and Rebecca Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Scudder Isaacs and Susannah St. John, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen St. John and Ann Fitch, his wife.

Stephen St. John, (1736-85), was appointed major, 1775, and when Danbury was burned he served as lieutenant colonel. He returned to Norwalk, 1781, when his wife was ill and a Tory informed the British on Long Island. The Isaacs' home was surrounded by soldiers, he was arrested and marched at the point of the bayonet to the ship and imprisoned several months before he was paroled. He was born and died at Norwalk.

Also No. 6121.

MRS. SOPHIA A. WEED. 13169

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward P. Weed.

Descendant of Col. Stephen St. John.

Daughter of Samuel Lynes and Elizabeth Hoyt Isaacs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Isaacs and Frances Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugher of Isaac Scudder Isaacs and Susannah St. John, his wife.

See No. 13168.

MRS. RAFAELLE BURROUGHS LOCKWOOD. 13170

Born in California.

Wife of George Carmi Lockwood.

Descendant of Captain Stephen Burroughs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Burroughs and Amanda Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Burroughs, Jr., and Pamela Turney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Burroughs and Elizabeth Browne, his wife.

Stephen Burroughs, (1729-1817), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He represented Stratford in the Assembly, 1779-81. He died at Bridgeport.

Also Nos. 1315, 4198.

MRS. JEANNETTE VARNEY BURKE. 13171

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Craige Burke, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Wing and of Samuel Spear, of Maine.

Daughter of James Varney and Elizabeth Gower Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wing, Jr., and Clarissa Bartlett Spear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wing, M. D., and Mary Chandler, his wife; Samuel Spear and Lois Bartlett, his second wife.

Moses Wing, (1759-1837), enlisted from Sandwich, Mass., as a drummer at sixteen, and served at the siege of Boston under Col. Henry Knox. He lost his leg at the battle of Long Island. He reënlisted, 1778, as surgeon's mate, and served on privateers to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Wayne, Maine.

Samuel Spear, (1745-1814), was a soldier in the militia.

Also No. 12041.

MISS THEODORIA G. STANLEY. 13172

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs and of Lieut. Joseph Riggs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward T. Stanley and Sarah M. Remer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Remer and Rachel Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife.

Joseph Riggs, (1710-92), was a member of the Committee

of Safety of Derby, 1775, and during the Revolution served on war committtees to provide clothing and provisions for the soldiers. He was born and died at Derby.

Joseph Riggs, Jr., (1746-1822), took the oath of Fidelity, 1777, in open freeman's meeting of Derby. In 1779 he was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the Fourth company, Second Regiment.

Also Nos. 3869, 12511.

MRS. SARAH BROOKS MILLER. 13173

Born in New York.

Widow of Henry Miller.

Descendant of John Brooks, of New York; Sergt. James Waterbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Brooks and Susan Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Brooks and Catharine Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Anne Paul, his wife; James Waterbury and Elizabeth Mead, his wife.

John Brooks, (1741-1834), enlisted from Monroe and served as a private in the Orange county militia. He was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and not exchanged for a year. He was born at Haarlem, Holland.

James Waterbury enlisted from Stamford for three years and was at the battles of White Marsh, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at Stamford 1754, and lived there until his death.

MISS MAY LOUNSBURY. 13174

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Scofield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hugh Lounsbury and Annie Perry Samuel, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lounsbury and Louisa Scofield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Scofield, Jr., and Anna Husted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Scofield and Rebecca Howe, his wife.

Benjamin Scofield turned out, 1775, from Stamford in Capt. Joseph Hoit's company, which marched for the relief

of the people in distress in New York. He was born at Stamford, 1751.

MISS ALICE LOUNSBURY. 13175

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Schofield.

Daughter of Charles Hugh Lounsbury and Annie Perry Samuel, his wife.

See No. 13174.

MISS FLORENCE FRANCIS. 13176

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Wadsworth and of Asa Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edward Francis and Abbie Hathaway Southerland, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Francis and Martha Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wadsworth and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife; Asa Francis and Prudence Warner, his wife.

Reuben Wadsworth, (1753-1836), enlisted from Hartford, served at Bunker Hill and in the expedition to Canada. He reënlisted for the Burgoyne campaign, and was at the surrender. He was a pensioner when he died at Hartford.

Asa Francis, (1757-1836), enlisted in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Belden's regiment that reënforced the army on the Hudson, 1777, under Gen. Erastus Wolcott.

Also Nos. 2580, 10166.

MRS. HELEN DAVENPORT FESSENDEN. 13177

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Fessenden.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Davenport and of Maj. John Davenport, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Davenport and Harriet Grant Chesebrough, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Sylvester Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

John Davenport, (1752-1830), served as major of militia

and in the Commissary Department during the Revolution. He was born and died at Stamford.

Abraham Davenport, (1715-89), was a member of the legislature and of the Committee of Safety of Stamford. He assisted in organizing the State Continental Line and assigning the officers appointed by the Assembly.

Also Nos. 1622, 6712, 12882.

MRS. AMELIA STANLEY COCHRANE. 13178

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Batchelder Cochrane.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs and of Lieut. Joseph Riggs, Jr.

Daughter of Edward T. Stanley and Sarah M. Remer, his wife.

See No. 13172.

MRS. SARAH STANLEY DASKAM. 13179

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theo. J. Daskam.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs and of Lieut. Joseph Riggs, Jr.

Daughter of Edward T. Stanley and Sarah M. Remer, his wife.

See No. 13172.

MISS KATHERINE QUEEN CABOT. 13180

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Cabot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Clark Cabot and Catharine Hyde Wales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cabot and Zamie Paul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cabot and Sarah Barrett, his wife.

Samuel Cabot, (1753-1818), fitted out at Beverly privateers to prey upon English commerce. The house of Cabot with its many vessels afloat was a terror to the enemy during the Revolution. He was born and died at Salem.

MISS CORNELIA E. SMITH. 13181

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hezekiah Knapp, Isaac How and Ens. Isaac Howe, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Cornelia Howe Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Knapp and Betsy Howe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Howe, Jr., and Lucy Mead, his wife; Hezekiah Knapp and Mary Peck, his wife (m. 1775.)
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac How and Kezia Mead, his wife.
Isaac How, (1711-79), served on the Committee of Safety of Greenwich, where he was born and died.
Isaac Howe, Jr., (1749-1823), was ensign under Capt. Jesse Bell, 1776, and served several enlistments.
Hezekiah Knapp, (1749-1841), enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's company for service at New York. He was a pensioner when he died at Stamford.

MISS FRANCES GUYATT SMITH. 13182

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hezekiah Knapp, Isaac How and Ens. Isaac Howe, Jr.
Daughter of Henry Smith and Cornelia Howe Knapp, his wife.
See No. 13181.

MRS. MARY WORTHINGTON BOOTHE. 13183

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac Judson Boothe.
Descendant of Joseph Cooke and of Marvin Beckwith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lewis Palmer Worthington and Louisa Abagail Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Cooke and Susan Caroline Humphreville, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cooke and Abagail Beckwith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife; Marvin Beckwith and Abagail Clark, his wife (m. 1759).
Joseph Cooke, (1735-1821), represented Harwinton in the General Court several sessions during the war.
Marvin Beckwith enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Wylly's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He was appointed by the Assembly ensign in the Fifteenth regiment, 1778. He was born at Norwich 1737, and died there about 1812.
Also No. 7230.

MISS ANNIE ROCKWELL CANFIELD. 13184

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Judson Canfield and Sarah Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Canfield and Sarah Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Canfield and Anna Hurd, his wife.

Daniel Canfield, (1761-1818), turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company. He subsequently served in the Artificers. He was born and died at Derby.

MRS. ANITA MERRILL KELLOGG CORNELL. 13185

Born in California.

Wife of Thomas Lavender Cornell.

Descendant of Silas Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Winslow Kellogg and Anita Root Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kellogg and Cynthia Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Rhoda Root, his wife.

Silas Kellogg, (1757-1838), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Bartlett's company, 1776. He later volunteered to go to the north as guard of Gen. John Fellows. He was a pensioner when he died at Sheffield, where he was born.

MRS. MARY ELIZA BRADLEY HUBBARD. 13186

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Van Buren Hubbard.

Descendant of Nehemiah Webb Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hanson Bradley and Julia Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rowell and Clarissa Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Webb Lyon and Sarah Treadwell, his wife.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon, (1759-1860), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Najah Bennett's company. He was a pensioner and a centenarian when he died at Easton, where he was born.

Also No. 8669.

MRS. ELIZA ANN RUSSELL MUNGER. 13187

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Tuttle Munger.

Descendant or Colonel Edward Russell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Willys Russell and Laura Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Plant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Sarah Maltby, his wife.
Edward Russell, (1732-1819), served in the militia throughout the war. He was captain of the second company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, major under Col. Thaddeus Cook, 1777, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born at Branford and he and his wife are buried there.
Also Nos. 10205, 12507.

MISS ANNIE GRACE GOODSELL. 13188
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Isaac Goodsell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel Ayres Goodsell and Sarah Ford Lowerce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Buel Goodsell and Adeline Ferriss, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Goodsell and Eunice Eliot, his wife.
Isaac Goodsell, (1763-1845), enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Short Levies, under Capt. Stephen Billings, in the regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born at Washington, Conn., and died at Monroe, Ohio.
Also No. 6875.

MRS. EMMA L. FAY COOK. 13189
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of James Cook.
Descendant of Jedidiah Fay, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lorenzo Fay and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nahun Fay and Phebe Burdick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Fay and Martha Fay, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Fay and Elizabeth Fay, his wife.
Jedediah Fay, (1760-96), enlisted in Capt. Squire Hill's company raised at Ashford under Col. Samuel McLellan, and served under Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born and died at Ashford.

MISS EUNICE ELLEN FOWLER. 13190
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Phineas Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel B. Fowler and Martha Eddy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Eddy and Salome Penfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Penfield and Lucy Osgood, his wife.

Phineas Penfield, (1756-1834), enlisted, 1776, under Capt. John Langdon, and, 1777, served in Capt. Peter Curtis' company. He was a pensioner when he died at New Britain.

MRS. ELLEN PAINE WHEATLEY. 13191

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Carlos Wheatley.

Descendant of John Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Paine and Sophia D. Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Paine and Olive Martin, his wife.

John Paine, (1756-1838), enlisted from Pomfret in Capt. Joseph Abbott's company and served in New York, 1776. He died at Brookfield, Vt.

MRS. GERTRUDE WHEATLEY HALL. 13192

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William Alfred Hall.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Wheatley, of New Hampshire; John Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Carlos Wheatley and Ellen J. Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Wheatley and Eunice Preston, his wife; Martin Paine and Sophia D. Hatch, his wife.

See No. 13191.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Wheatley and Sallie Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wheatley and Vinal Bliss, his wife.

Nathaniel Wheatley, (1752-1824), turned out to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, under Maj. Francis Smith and served with the same command under Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born at Lebanon, N. H.

MISS ALMIRA FOSTER. 13193

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Abel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Foster and Mary Wood, his wife.

Abel Foster, (1752-1836), enlisted from Billerica and served at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his uncle, Benjamin Wood, was killed. He died at Mount Holly, Vt.

MISS NANCIE ELISABETH HALL. 13194

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Martin Buel, Moses Peck and of Amos Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Franklin Hall and Elizabeth Buel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Buel and Betsy Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Buel and Asseneth Dibble, his wife; Moses Peck and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Johnson and Abigail Holt, his wife (m. 1746).

Martin Buel, (1759-1842), enlisted as a private from Wallingford and survived to receive a pension.

Moses Peck, (1753-1838), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. George Peck's company for service in the New York campaign.

Amos Johnson served in the militia from Wallingford, where he was born, 1727.

Also Nos. 2500, 10916, 11357.

MRS. ANN TYLER BEAUMONT. 13195

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Beaumont.

Descendant of John Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tyler and Anna Rogers, his wife.

John Tyler, (1759-1837), enlisted, 1778, from Branford in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's company for three year's service. He was a pensioner of New Haven county, 1832.

MRS. MARIA IVES PARKER. 13196

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Parker.

Descendant of Ichabod Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ichabod Ives and Mary Clark, his wife.

Ichabod Ives, (1759-1845), volunteered from Wallingford at seventeen, in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, Wadsworth's brigade for the New York campaign. He served to the close

of the war under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Wallingford.

Also Nos. 4795, 10354, 11369.

MRS. ELIZABETH McALPINE FINCH. 13197

Born in New York.

Widow of James Finch.

Descendant of John McAlpine, of New York.

Daughter of John McAlpine and Caroline Keefer, his wife.

John McAlpine, (1764-1842), enlisted as a private in Capt. James Graham's regiment. He was born at sea and died at Greenbush, N. Y.

MISS MARY ISAPHENE IVES. 13198

Born in New York.

Descendant of Stephen Allen and of Stephen Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry R. Ives and Sarah A. Demming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Romanta Ives and Charlotte Forsyth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forsyth and Elizabeth Miner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Miner and Lydia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

See. No. 13086.

Stephen Miner served as a gunner and his name is on the invalid roll of pensioners of New Haven county.

Also No. 12229.

MRS. JULIA HAWKINS NEWTON. 13199

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Walter Newton.

Descendant of Ens. William Browning, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Hawkins and Elizabeth Darbe, his wife.

See No. 13094.

MRS. FANNIE FITCH PARKER. 13200

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Ford Parker.

Descendant of Stephen Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harris Tinker Fitch and Almira Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fitch and Elizabeth Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fitch and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

See No. 13086.

MRS. CAROLINE PINTO HUBBELL. 13201

Born in Connecticut, 1819.

Widow of Harvey Hubbell.

Descendant of William Pinto, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pinto and Lauretta Pinto, his wife.

William Pinto, (1760-1847), a graduate of Yale turned out for the defense of New Haven, 1779. He died at New Orleans, La.

MRS. KATHARINE THOMPSON LANGZETTEL. 13202

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herman W. Langzettel.

Descendant of Capt. David Thompson, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Curtis Thompson and Marie Louise Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thompson and Lucy Ann Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Thompson and Phebe Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

David Thompson, Jr., (1749-1817), served as lieutenant of a train band until 1783, when he was promoted captain of the Fifth company, Fourth regiment. He was brother of William, who was killed at Ridgefield and was appointed lieutenant in his place. He was born and died at Stratford.

MRS. SUSAN ARMSTRONG WOOLSEY OLDS. 13203

Born in New York.

Wife of Noble Granger Olds.

Descendant of Jesse Burr and of Isaac Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Fowler Woolsey and Sarah Ann Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Burr and Sally Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Burr and Sally Wilson, his wife; Isaac Burr and Abigail Beardsley, his wife (parents of Sally).

Jesse Burr, (1755-1813), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company in the first call for troops and served three years.

Isaac Burr, (1744-1813), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the defense of New York under Capt. David Dimon. He was born and died at Fairfield.

MRS. MARY LOUISE WOOLSEY PROUD. 13204

Born in New York.

Wife of John Henry Proud.

Descendant of Isaac Burr and of Jesse Burr.

Daughter of David Fowler Woolsey and Sarah Ann Burr, his wife.

See No. 13203.

MRS. MARY McLEAN WYLLYS. 13205

Born in Connecticut, 1804.

Wife of Frederick Wyllys.

Descendant of James McLean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James McLean and Abilgail Strickland, his wife.

James McLean, (1755-1843), enlisted in Capt. John Chester's company and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served on sea and land throughout the war and was twice taken prisoner. He was born at Branford and was a pensioner when he died, at East Glastonbury.

Also No. 7677.

MRS. ANNA MONTAGUE BLACKWELL WILSEY. 13206

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Benjamin Stokes Wilsey.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sidney Blackwell and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Blackwell and Hannah Bray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton, his wife.

Daniel Bray, (1751-1818), was lieutenant, 1776, of Hunterdon county militia under Col. Joseph Beaver, and 1780, was promoted captain. He assisted in Washington's plan to surprise the enemy at Trenton by procuring boats and concealing them from the Tories, thus enabling the army to cross the Delaware that eventful Christmas night. He served in the battles of the Jerseys.

Also Nos. 205, 2164.

MRS. FRANCES REYNOLDS ELY. 13207

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elmer A. Ely.

Descendant of Roger Billings and of Peleg Billings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Billings Reynolds and Mandana Merriss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Susanna Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Billings and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Billings and Abigail Denison, his wife.

Roger Billings turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. His sons, Henry, William, Benjamin and John, served in the war, and the latter was killed at Fort Griswold.

Peleg Billings, (1738-79), enlisted from Preston in the first call for troops and was at the battle of Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment. He was honorably discharged, 1779, and died before reaching home.

MRS. GERTRUDE FYLER HOTCHKISS. 13208

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Henry Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Fyler and of Samuel Vaill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orsamus Roman Fyler and Mary Vaill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harlow Fyler and Sibyl Tolles, his wife; David Vaill and Sarah Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Fyler and Polly Collier, his wife; David Vaill and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Vaill and Sarah Berry, his wife.

Stephen Fyler, (1755-1836), served as a private in the New York campaign, 1776, in Capt. Jonah Gilbert's company. He was corporal, 1777, under Col. Thomas Belden for the defence of Hudson. He was born at Windsor and was a pensioner when he died, at Torrington.

Samuel Vaill enlisted from Litchfield in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company, Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and died

in December from the effects of cruelty on board the "Grosvenor." He was born, 1741, on Long Island.

MRS. KATE FALCONER THURSFIELD. 13209

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fayerweather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Burr Fayerweather and Sarah Eliza Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fayerweather and Betsy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fayerweather and Charity Summers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fayerweather and ——— Sherwood, his wife.

Nathaniel Fayerweather was taken prisoner on Long Island and confined in New York City, in the old Brick Church, where he died of small-pox 1778.

MRS. ELLA ROSETTA DIKEMAN. 13210

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Sanford Dikeman.

Descendant of Ens. Theophilus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Vail and Mary Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seymour Adams and Rosetta Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Baldwin and Mary Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theopilus Baldwin and Sarah Strong, his wife (m. 1776).

Theophilus Baldwin, (1735-1829), served on the committee to collect clothing for the soldiers, 1778. His name is found among the list of volunteers from Waterbury.

Also No. 12560.

MRS. LOUISE ALVORD CARPENTER. 13211

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Bliss Carpenter.

Descendant of Capt. John Hutchinson Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Alvord and Mary Williams Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Saul Alvord and Phebe Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchinson Buell and Phebe Hubbell, his wife.

John Hutchinson Buell, (1753-1813), entered the army from Hebron as sergeant, and rose to the rank of captain. He was at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Valley Forge and Mon-

mouth. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 12493.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MIGEON. 13212

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Achille F. Migeon.

Descendant of Reuben Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Almon Fanel and Ruth Emma Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Warner and Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Frisbie and Hannah Wakelee, his wife.

Reuben Frisbie, (1754-1824), enlisted for the war from Branford and served under Capt. Samuel Barker, 1776, and was a private in Capt. Stephen Potter's company, when peace was declared. He survived to receive a pension.

Also No. 11383.

MRS. JULIA CARRINGTON SHEPARD. 13213

Born in New York.

Wife of William Tuttle Shepard.

Descendant of Dr. Caleb Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Austin Carrington and Grace Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Carrington and Anna Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Austin and Martha Hopkins, his wife.

Caleb Austin, (1755-1822), served in the company of Capt. Edward Griswold, 1777, and was in the battle of Germantown. He survived to receive a pension.

MRS. MARY E. SPENCER PARSONS 13214

Born in Maine.

Wife of Arthur H. Parsons.

Descendant of William Ayres, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Spencer and Elizabeth Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Spencer and Annie Ayers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Ayres, who served as a private from Weymouth under Capt. Joseph Trufant, 1775.

Also No. 8924.

MISS CLARA E. BIDWELL. 13215

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jeremiah Hallock and of William Hallock, of Long Island.

Daughter of Oliver H. Bidwell and Mary C. Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Hallock and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock and Mercy Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Alice Homan, his wife.

Jeremiah Hallock, (1758-1826), enlisted at eighteen, and was with the army at Ticonderoga. He was born on Long Island and died at Canton, Conn.

William Hallock, (1730-1815), served in the militia and fitted out a vessel at his own expense to prey upon the British. He died at Goshen, Mass.

MRS. EMILY SAVAGE ROYS. 13216

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Roys.

Descendant of Selah Savage and of Lieut. Elisha Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selah Savage and Roxy Galpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Savage and Thankful Johnson, his wife.

Selah Savage, (1759-1846), enlisted, 1775, was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the New York campaign. He received a pension for two year's service. He was born and died at Berlin.

Elisha Savage, (1728-1807), served in Capt. Jared Shepard's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, 1779.

MRS. ELIZABETH BELLE READ TOLLES. 13217

Born in New York.

Wife of Chester F. Tolles.

Descendant of Capt. Zalmon Read and of Ens. Zalmon Read, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Read and Sarah Ann Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Read and Sally Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zalmon Read, Jr., and Huldah Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zalmon Read and Huldah Bradley, his wife.

Zalmon Read commanded a company from Reading under Col. David Waterbury, 1775, and was with Col. Gold Selleck Silliman in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born at Reading, 1733.

Zalmon Read, Jr., (1759-1846), enlisted as corporal in Capt. Ezekiel Hull's company of Light Horse, 1776, and served as ensign at the close of the war. He received a pension for over two year's service.

MRS. SARAH ELIZA ST. JOHN HYDE. 13218

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Augustus Lord Hyde.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Henry St. John and Emily White Leavens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trowbridge St. John and Mary Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed, his wife.

Matthias St. John, (1732-1819), served as corporal, 1776, in a company commanded by Capt. John Carter under Gen. David Wooster. He was born at Norwalk and died at New Canaan. His son Matthias, served as a soldier and survived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 9929, 10324.

MRS. SARAH CANDEE FAIRCHILD. 13219

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ebenezer Fairchild.

Descendant of Capt. Job Candee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Job Candee and Sarah Benham, his wife.

Job Candee, (1760-1846), enlisted from Oxford as a musician under Col. Jabez Thompson, and was at Harlem Heights, 1776. He served two enlistments in the artillery in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company. He received a pension for over two year's service.

Also No. 11418.

MISS FLORENCE DEBORAH FOSTER. 13220

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Weed Foster and Maria L. Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Foster and Mary Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selleck Howe and Mary Weed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Weed and Mary Waterbury, his wife.

Benjamin Weed, (1758-1845), enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the invalid pension list of Fairfield county after the war, and died at Darien.

MISS SUSAN MERCY CONE. 13221

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Somers Cone and Susan Mercy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene Cone and Sophia Bolles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cone and Margery Adams, his wife.

Nathaniel Cone, (1748-1826), was a private under Putnam at the battle of Brooklyn Heights and at White Plains. He was with the troops on the Hudson when André was captured and was detailed as a guard. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1818. He had seven brothers who served in the war. He was born at Willington and died at Chatham.

MRS. CAROLINE VENE MCGAUGHEY MORRIS. 13222

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. L. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel McGaughey.

Daughter of Dr. James D. McGaughey and Sarah V. Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McGaughey and Caroline A. Burkhardt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John McGaughey and Jane Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McGaughey and Jane Laughlin, his wife.

Samuel McGaughey, (1760-1841), served at the battle of

King's Mountain under Capt. John Pemberton, and commanded a company in Col. John Sevier's regiment at Eutaw Springs. He was born in Pennsylvania and was a pensioner of North Carolina, when he died at Lawrence, Alabama.

MRS. CHARLOTTE GRAY LATHROP. 13223

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of De Witt Clinton Lathrop, M. D.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jedidiah Elderkin, Samuel Gray, Capt. Nathaniel Webb and Maj. Waterman Clift, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Gray and Lucretia Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Charlotte Elderkin, his wife; Henry Webb and Hannah Clift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Elderkin and Anna Wood, his wife; Nathaniel Webb and Zerah Abbe, his wife; and of Waterman Clift.

Jedidiah Elderkin, (1718-93), was colonel of engineers, 1775, and 1777, was promoted brigadier general. He also served several sessions in the Assembly.

Samuel Gray, (1751-1836), was appointed, 1777, as deputy commissary of purchases for the Eastern Department.

Nathaniel Webb, (1737-1814), served as adjutant under Col. John D. Douglass at the siege of Boston. He commanded a company at Trenton, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and was under Wayne at Stony Point.

Waterman Clift, (1738-1828), was captain, 1775, in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, and was in Wadsworth's brigade as major. His brothers, Wills and Lemuel, also served as officers. He was born at Plainfield.

Also Nos. 2471, 3184, 6722, 8101, 8297.

MRS. CAROLINE E. CLOKE SPEAKMAN. 13224

Born in Delaware.

Wife of G. Speakman.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Cloke, Judge John Cook, Elizabeth Cook, Col. George Piper (Pfeiffer) and Eve Lear, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Cloke and Sarah Louise Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cloke and Elizabeth Cook, his wife (b. 1764); Joseph Piper and Sarah Kerlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cook and Elizabeth Cook, his wife; George Pfeiffer and Eva Lear, his wife.

Ebenezer Cloke fitted out a privateer at his own expense which he commanded. He was captured, confined on the prison ship, "Jersey," and when exchanged, never recovered from the hardships, as he died from the effects of ship fever.

John Cook, (1720-1789), served as sheriff, soldier, speaker, Judge and was one of the six presidents of Delaware. His daughter assisted to mould bullets for the soldiers.

George Pfeiffer, (1755-1823), served as captain in the Continental Line at Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli and rendered distinguished service at Germantown. His wife contributed all the gold she had inherited, to purchase clothing for his company. She was a woman of great courage.

Also Nos. 7431, 9211.

MRS. EDITH PLANTAGENET ROBERTS. 13225

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Joseph K. Roberts, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Bowie, Capt. Fielder Bowie, Gov. Robert Bowie and Col. James John Mackall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Gen. Thomas Fielder Bowie and Catherine Waring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Contee Bowie (son of Fielder) and Mary Mackall Bowie (cousin), his wife (daughter of Robert, m. 1801).

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bowie and Priscilla Mackall, his wife (m. 1770); Fielder Bowie and Elizabeth Clagett Eversfield, his wife (m. 1766).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bowie and Margaret Sprigg, his wife (m. 1745); James John Mackall and Mary Hance, his wife.

William Bowie, (1721-91), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and was one of the signers of the Association of Freemen of Maryland. He served with the patriots to organize the minute men.

Robert Bowie, (1750-1818), enlisted, 1776, in the Flying Camp, and was wounded at White Plains and Germantown. He served in the South at the close of the war. He was a leader of men and became governor.

Fielder Bowie, (1745-94), was commissioned captain of the

Nottingham company, 1776. He was appointed, 1777, Judge of the County Court of Prince George.

James John Mackall represented Calvert county in all the conventions of the Revolutionary period. He was born 1717.

MRS. LEONORA AGNEW GREENLEES. 13226

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Archibald Greenlees.

Descendant of John Moulthrop, of Connecticut; David Agnew, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Park Agnew and Matilda E. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Thomas and Matilda Louise Seeley, his wife; John Agnew and Elizabeth Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife; David Agnew and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moulthrop, his wife.

John Moulthrop, (1757-1822), enlisted as a soldier, 1775, and survived to receive a pension.

David Agnew, (1743-97), belonged to a family of patriots as he and his brothers, James and Samuel, gave service during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 5424, 6480, 7382, 11425.

MRS. GRACE LYMAN LEETCH. 13227

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank Paul Leetch.

Descendant of Elias Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Blair Lyman and Alice Hay Higby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Phelps Lyman and Cynthia Higby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Lyman and Dolly Blair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lyman and Dorothy Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anne Phelps, his wife.

Elias Lyman, (1715-1803), served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1775, and was a delegate to the Provincial Congress which met at Cambridge. He gave valuable service from Southampton, where he died.

MISS MARY LAVINIA KING. 13228

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt. Lawrence McLouth and of Lewis McLouth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William M. King and Margaret Matilda McLouth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Farley McLouth and Mary Doty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis McLouth, M. D., and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence McLouth and Molly Pratt, his wife.

Lawrence McLouth, (1724-1803), turned out from Taunton at various alarms during the Revolution and also served in the commissary. He was born in Scotland.

Lewis McLouth, (1760-1836), enlisted at sixteen, and served as a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was taken prisoner and confined on a prison ship at Halifax. He was born at Taunton, Mass., and died in Wayne county, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARY SIMKINS. 13229

Wife of Elijah Clark Simkins.

Descendant of Col. William Call, William Call, Jr., and Maj. John Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of George William Call and Lucinda Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Call, Jr., and Helen Meade Walker, his wife; John Lee and Elizabeth Bell, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-granddaughter of William Call and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

William Call, (1735-1815), served in the Virginia Line and was at Germantown and Yorktown. His son, William, also gave service in the Revolution.

Also No. 6344.

John Lee entered the army as ensign, and 1777, commanded a company. He was promoted major, 1778, and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 437, 7782.

MRS. LAURA ROCHE ANDERSON. 13230

Born in Maryland.

Wife of James E. Anderson.

Descendant of Thomas Roche and of John Philip Roche, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Joseph Roche and Marie Louisa Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Roche and Cecelia Bassford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Roche and Margaretta de Marshe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roche and Ann Howard, his wife (m. 1741).

Thomas Roche, (1723-77), who was born in England, enlisted in the Fifth Maryland Regiment, 1777, and died from exposure in service.

John Philip Roche, (1753-1836), enlisted from Calvert county for the defense of Maryland, when the British landed at Elkton. He was at Cowpens, and letters are in the possession of the family written after the battle.

Also No. 7163.

MRS. MARY E. SANDS DAVIS. 13231

Born in Wisconsin.

Widow David O. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Smith and of John Wood Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Sands and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Messenger Palmer and Abigal Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood Palmer and Hannah Lockwood, his wife; Amos Smith and Deborah Knap, his wife.

Amos Smith, (1747-1823), entered the army as a private, 1775, served several enlistments and commanded a company in the Ninth Militia Regiment, 1780. He gave valuable service in home defense as did also his brother, Josiah.

John Wood Palmer, (1759-95), served as clerk, 1776, in Capt. George Peck's company, Col. John Mead's regiment.

MRS. SARAH J. SANDS CROISSANT. 13232

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of John D. Croissant.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Smith and of John Wood Palmer.

Daughter of Timothy Sands and Mary Palmer, his wife.

See No. 13231.

MISS ALICE PICKETT CASKIN. 13233

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. William Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Theodore Clark Caskin and Lida Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Greer Pickett and Lucy Burton Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pressly Howard and Lucy Burton Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.

William Cunningham was lieutenant of the First Virginia Regiment and commanded a company under Col. Richard Parker. He served as aide to Washington and received land warrants from Virginia for service in the Revolution. This grant was located where is now built Columbus, Ohio.

Also Nos. 6312, 11797.

MISS ANNA BODELL YEATMAN. 13234

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Dorsey, Capt. Joseph Burgess and Sergt. Resin Simpson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Henry Yeatman and Mary Olivia Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Henry Yeatman and Sarah Elizabeth Suter, his wife; Resin Burgess Simpson and Sarah Ann Ricaud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Suter and Sarah Dorsey, his wife; Resin Simpson and Jane Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Dorsey and Rebecca Hawkins Pierrepont, his wife; Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife; Amos Simpson and Sarah Du Val, his wife.

Richard Dorsey, (1754-1826), served in the Flying Camp, 1776, and, 1777, was lieutenant of Continental Dragoons. He commanded a company of independent artillery, was taken prisoner at Camden, 1780, and on parole to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 471.

Joseph Burgess, (1727-1806), served as lieutenant in the Flying Camp, 1776, and was promoted captain the same year. He had six sons in the war.

Resin Simpson served in the Continental Dragoons in

Capt. Vashel Howard's company, Moylan's regiment. He was born in Maryland and died in West Virginia.

Also No. 719.

MRS. JEANNIE TREE RIVES. 13235

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Franklin Rives.

Descendant of Maj. John Borrows, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lambert Tree and Laura M. Borrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Borrows and Sarah Jeffries, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Borrows and Sarah Morgan, his second wife.

John Borrows, (1719-1810), served as captain of Col. David Forman's Additional Continental regiment, 1777, was transferred to Spencer's regiment, 1779, and commissioned major the same year. He was born at Rahway, N. J., died at Washington, D. C., and is buried at Rock Creek. His five eldest sons served in the Revolution. One was killed at Camden under De Kalb, one died a prisoner at Fort Washington and one was lost, 1778, on the ill-fated "Randolph," when she went down in battle with the "Yarmouth," and the brave Commander Biddle and 310 of his crew perished.

Also No. 12213.

MRS. ELLA J. SLINGLUFF REIFF. 13236

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel A. Reiff.

Descendant of William Harvey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Slingluff and Sarah Hinkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slingluff and Mary Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harvey and Mary Struper, his wife.

William Harvey served in the Third Regiment, Continental Line commanded by Col. John Shee and Col. Lambert Cadwalader. He was killed near Germantown, while carrying supplies to the army.

MRS. FLORENCE P. REDFIELD HILL. 13237

Born in Michigan.

Wife of George Hill.

Descendant of Peleg Redfield, of Cincinnati.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Redfield and Phebe Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, his wife.

Peleg Redfield, (1762-1852), enlisted from Killingworth as fifer, at fifteen, and served under different commands to the close of the war. He died in Ontario county, N. Y. His elder brothers, Ambrose and Jeremy, also served in the war.

Also No. 7880.

MISS VILLA C. CUSTIS. 13238

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Potts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. N. Custis and Sarah E. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wells and Mary E. Potts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Potts and Sarah E. Potts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Potts.

Joseph Potts entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain, 1776. He was wounded and captured at Brandywine and not exchanged until 1778. Land was granted him in 1812 for his service.

MRS. SARAH E. CUSTIS. 13239

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. N. Custis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Potts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Wells and Mary E. Potts.

See No. 13238.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CLARK COREY. 13240

Born in New York.

Wife of George H. Corey.

Descendant of Amos Clark and of Jonathan Newman, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Russell Clark and Helen Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Clark and Laura Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Clark and Patience Newman, his wife; Samuel Penfield Russell and Margarite Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and ——— Penfield, his wife;. Jonathan Newman and Patience Westcott, his wife.

Amos Clark, (1765-97), although a lad, gave service during the Revolution. He was born and died at Bedford.

Jonathan Newman served in the New York militia.

MRS. ISABEL CAMERON BROWN. 13241

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Arthur Brown.

Descendant of Lemuel Paul, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Cameron and Sarah Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Paul, Jr., and Betsy Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Paul and Ruth Jones, his wife.

Lemuel Paul, (1761-1815), enlisted from Berkeley, at seventeen, in Capt. James Nichol's company, Col. John Daggett's Bristol county regiment, for the defense of Rhode Island.

Also No. 12328.

MRS. CARRIE JENKINS HARRIS. 13242

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Cicero W. Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Norwood and of Capt. William Hicks, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Alexander Jenkins and Elizabeth Tatum Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Alexander Jenkins and Mary Norwood, his wife; Jasper Hicks and Mary Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Norwood; William Hicks and Elizabeth Ann Tatum, his wife (m. 1778).

William Hicks served as lieutenant in the Ninth Regiment, Continental Line. He commanded a company at Guilford Court House, and his bravery at the battle is a matter of record. He was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1750, and died at Oxford, N. C.

Benjamin Norwood served in the militia at Guilford Court House and was commended for daring and courage. He was born in Virginia, about 1745, and died in Granville county.

MISS ANNIE EARLY WHEELER. 13243

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Harrison Jones, of Virginia; Gen. William Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Danella Jones Sherrod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Julia Knox Hull, his wife; Richard Jones and Lucy Early, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harrison Jones and Annie Ligon, his wife; William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

Harrison Jones, (1757-1841), served as a private in the Cumberland county militia and lost a leg at the battle of Guilford. He was placed on the state pension roll 1787.

William Hull, (1753-1825), commanded a company from Derby at the siege of Boston, Long Island, White Plains and after the battle of Trenton, was promoted major. He served at Princeton, Stillwater, Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point, and, 1779, was inspector of the army under Baron Steuben. His service throughout the war received the approval of his superior officers. He was born at Derby, Conn., and died at Newton, Mass.

Also Nos. 187, 2630, 3017, 6278, 9377, 12473.

MRS. MARIA JEFFERSON EPPES SHINE. 13244

Born in Florida.

Wife of William Shine.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Jefferson, Capt. Robert Ware, Col. Thomas Carr and Lieut. Col. Francis Eppes, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Eppes and Susan Margaret Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wayles Eppes and Maria Jefferson, his wife; Nicholas Ware and Susan B. Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles, his wife; Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife; Thomas Carr and Frances Bacon, his wife; Francis Eppes and E. Wayles, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson, (1743-1826), was author of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Virginia, founder of the University and third President of the United States.

Thomas Carr, (1758-1820), served under Marion's command, was twice wounded and was noted for his courage.

Robert Ware, (1737-1817), was a gallant officer and received three wounds on the battlefields of the Revolution.

Francis Eppes was lieutenant colonel of a Virginia regiment when he was killed, at the battle of Long Island.

Also Nos. 1217, 1685, 2140, 2886, 3266. 8041.

MRS. HARRIET WIMBERLY CAMPBELL. 13245

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Richard Ornie Campbell.

Descendant of Col. Robert Rutherford, of North Carolina; Sergt. Henry Hoppey, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. Frederick Davis Wimberly and R. Isoline Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Minter and Susan Amanda Bell, his wife; Frederick Davis Wimberly and Harriet Maria Bunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Minter and Joana Rutherford, his wife; Capt. Ezekiel Wimberly and Dorothy B. Hoppey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rutherford and Dorothy Ann Brooks, his wife; Henry Hoppey and Anne Rutherford, his wife.

Robert Rutherford, (1734-1814), was a member of the first Provincial Congress of North Carolina, served in the militia of Chatham county and was County Judge. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 11353.

Henry Hoppey, (1758-1820), served in the Light Dragoons under Capt. William Alexander and Col. Wade Hampton at King's Mountain, where he was wounded. He died in Twiggs county, Ga.

MRS. CAROLINE TRENT BARNETT. 13246

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Edward Harriet Barnett, D. D.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Alexander Trent and Eliza Sumner Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Woodson Trent and Elizabeth Bassett Coupland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Oshealds Coupland and Ann Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), throughout the war did all in his power to increase the army, and gave all aid possible to the Commander-in-Chief, who was his personal friend. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and served two terms as governor.

Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 2522, 3751, 5115, 6063, 11596.

MISS ALICE B. ARTHUR. 13247

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. William Arthur, U. S. A., and Alice Bridge Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles T. Jackson and Susan Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddauphter of Nathan Bridge and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Elizabeth Call, his wife.

Josiah Bartlett, (1759-1820), enlisted as a hospital mate, at the age of seventeen and served three years. His letters from New Jersey giving graphic accounts of the battles, where he cared for the wounded, is in the possession of this family. He was born and died at Charlestown.

Also Nos. 6791, 10410.

MISS ELIZA SPANN WHITNER. 13248

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. William Shackleford, of Virginia; Joseph Whitner, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Charles Whitner and Sarah Martha Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Whitner and Elizabeth Ann Spann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whitner and Elizabeth Shackleford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shackleford and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

William Shackleford, (1738-77), served, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Twait's company, Col. Charles Lewis' regiment. He was at the battle of Germantown, and died the following month. He was born in Hanover county.

Joseph Whitner, (1757-1824), who was born in Germany, suffered hardships and wounds in the warfare of the Carolinas under Gen. Francis Marion. He died at Pendleton.

MRS. NANNIE SEAWELL BOYD. 13249

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Isaac Snedicor Boyd.

Descendant of John Miller, Capt. John Miller, Jr., Lieut. James Holloway, of Virginia; William Bean, of Maryland; Col. Benjamin Seawell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Seawell and Susan Kennedy Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Kennedy Miller and Elizabeth Bean Holloway, his wife; William Seawell and Nancy Mabray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Miller and Susan Kennedy, his wife; Thomas Holloway and Elizabeth Montgomery Bean, his wife; Benjamin Seawell and Mary Booker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Holloway and Martha Owen, his wife; William Bean and Elizabeth Montgomery Bell, his wife; John Miller, Jr., and Jane Delaney, his wife; Benjamin Seawell.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Miller.

John Miller, for his service in the Revolution, was entitled to a grant of land from the Commonwealth. He was born in Ireland and died, 1783, in Virginia.

John Miller, Jr., (1750-1808), served as civil engineer and was at the siege of Yorktown. He built the first house at Richmond, Ky., founded the city where he died, and the inscription upon his tomb records his pioneer service. He was born in Albemarle county, Va.

Also Nos. 8705, 10465.

James Holloway entered the army as ensign and served in the Virginia Continental Line to the close of the war. He died, 1829, in Jessamine county, Ky.

William Bean, who was born in Scotland, enlisted from Cecil county, 1776, in the Flying Camp and his letters from Long Hill show he served under Lord Stirling.

Benjamin Seawell was a delegate from Bute county to the Provincial Congress at Halifax, 1776. He served in the militia for home defense. He died in Wilson county, Tenn.

MRS. MARY LOUISE COX WRIGHT. 13250

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Hon. William A. Wright.

Descendant of Abraham Cox and William Cox, of Tennessee; Lodovich Alford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Judge Albert Ewing Cox and Juliet Warren Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Zachariah Cox and Margaret Ewing Morrow, his wife; Julius Ceasar Alford and Eliza Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cox and Melinda Madden, his wife; Lodovich Alford, Jr., and Judith Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Cox and ——— Arthur, his wife; Julius Alford and Rebecca Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lodovich Alford and Rebecca Ferrell, his wife.

Abraham Cox was a patriot of the Washington district, Wautauga settlement and his name is found on the petition to the Provincial Congress, 1776.

William Cox served under Shelby at the battle of King's Mountain, where he was wounded. He was a member of the Convention that organized the State of Franklin.

Also No. 5641.

Lodovich Alford served in the General Assembly from Wake county, 1778.

MRS. IDA TUNSTALL SPEED SPENCER. 13251

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Richard Perry Spencer.

Descendant of Capt. John Speed, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Joseph Speed and Cynthia Ann Tunstall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Speed and Mary Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Speed and Sarah Baird, his wife.

John Speed (1738-84), served in the militia and was the oldest of a family of soldiers. His brothers, James, Henry, Lewis, Joseph and Mathias, all served in the Revolution.

MRS. CLARA EMMA GRISWOLD CHENEY. 13252

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Charles Edward Cheney.

Descendant of Alexander Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Griswold, Jr., and Clarissa Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Griswold and Lucy Humphrey, his wife.

Alexander Griswold, (1760-1850), enlisted from Goshen at the age of sixteen, served in the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner and confined on the "Jersey." He was one of the earliest settlers of the Western Reserve, and he died at Norton, Ohio. On his tomb is "A soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. ALICE LOUISE GRISWOLD HYDE. 13253

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. James Nevins Hyde.

Descendant of Alexander Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Griswold, Jr., and Clarissa Brown, his wife.

See No. 13252.

MRS. IDA BLISS SMITH BURNAM. 13254

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur Burnam.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Smith and of Capt. Joseph Bagg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asahel Loomis Smith and Rosetta Lucinda Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Smith and Eunice Bagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Smith and Rebecca Wood, his wife; Joseph Bagg and Emma Loomis, his wife.

Jared Smith enlisted from Ipswich, 1776, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Steven Clark's company of artificers at the siege of York. He was born at Dedham, 1741, removed to Onondaga county, New York, 1795, and is buried there.

Joseph Bagg, (1740-1836), turned out from Lanesboro at the various alarms in Capt. Joseph Barns' company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Berkshire county regiment.

Also No. 12587.

MRS. MABEL BLAKE KOHLSAAT. 13255

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herman K. Kohlsaat.

Descendant of Hezekiah Wyman and Stephen Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. Nelson Blake and Annie E. Whitten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Grey Blake and Ann E. Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Forst Wyman and Polly Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wyman and Abigail Forst, his wife; Stephen Palmer and Mary Bemis, his second wife.

Hezekiah Wyman, (1747-1803), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Lamson's company. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Jersey campaign. He was born at Woburn, and died at Weston.

Stephen Palmer enlisted under Capt. Samuel Thatcher at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1753, at Cambridge.

MRS. CAROLINE BURROUGHS MCENTEE. 13256

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Stuart McEntee.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Tyler Burroughs and Mary Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tyler Burroughs and Anna Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pratt and Mary Patten, his wife.

Daniel Pratt, (1741-78), enlisted from Bridgewater, at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company. He was at the siege of Boston and the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. James Allen. He served as corporal, 1777, and was in the regiment commanded by Col. Calvin Smith, when he died in camp.

Also No. 3686.

MISS EUGENIA VAN DE VENTER. 13257

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Cooper, of New York.

Daughter of Maj. Eugene W. S. C. Van de Venter and Eliza J. Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Christopher Van de Venter, U. S. A., and Eilzabeth Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper and Mary Horton, his wife.

Samuel Cooper served at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Germantown and Monmouth. At the close of the war he held the rank of major.

MRS. GERTRUDE MULFORD DEWEY. 13258

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles P. Dewey.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Wickham and of Capt. Ezekiel Mulford, of New York; Capt. Elisha Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert F. Osborne and Juliette Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Mulford and Mary Lee, his wife; Judge John P. Osborne and Sarah Wickham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mulford and Fanny Rysam, his

wife; Enoch Lee and Hester Caulkins, his wife; Thomas Wickham and Mercy Hunting, his wife (m. 1761).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Amy Mulford, his wife; Elisha Lee and Abilgail Murdock, his wife.

Thomas Wickham, (1730-90), served in the Provincial Congress from Suffolk county, 1775-76. He commanded a privateer during the Revolution and took many prizes. A miniature of him is now prized by this descendant.

Ezekiel Mulford, (1727-1819), commanded a company of minute men of Suffolk county for service on Long Island.

Also Nos. 3694, 4569.

Elisha Lee turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant in the Continental infantry, 1776, and, 1777, was promoted captain. He was born at Lyme, 1740, and his name is on the invalid pension list.

Also No. 8152.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BURROUGHS BURROWS. 13259

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Burrows.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Tyler Burroughs and Mary Rice, his wife.

See No. 13256.

MRS. HELEN DUNN ATKINSON. 13260

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank Holway Atkinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Norton and of Ebenezer Norton, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Dunn and Eliza Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thomson and Sybil Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton, Jr., and Experience Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Ebenezer Norton, (1715-85), retired from active service, 1776, on account of his health. He was a member of the assembly for twenty-six sessions and served on the war committee of Goshen, where he died.

Ebenezer Norton, Jr., (1748-95), served as a volunteer for the relief of the Continental army, 1776. He was born and died at Goshen.

Also Nos. 4215, 8982, 12497.

MRS. MARION ENDICOTT BOLTÉ. 13261

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Anson Lee Bolté.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Marion Endicott and Julia Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Endicott and Mary Fettyplace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fettyplace and Mehitable Story, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Story and Mehitable Stacey Pedrick, his wife.

Elisha Story, (1743-1805), was a member of the "Sons of Liberty," and one of the party that seized the field pieces on Boston common, placed there by the British to overawe the patriots. He served at Lexington and was in the trenches at Bunker Hill. He was surgeon of the Twelfth Regiment in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born at Boston, and died at Marblehead.

Also Nos. 9262, 11534.

MRS. SYLVIA CHENEY CHAPMAN. 13262

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Augustus Chapman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Colburn, of Vermont.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Cheney and Marsylvia Jemima Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Chapman and Permela Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colburn and Theoda Dunham, his wife.

John Colburn, (1746-1827), served as surgeon in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was a pensioner when he died at Fairfield, Vt.

MISS BERTHA SYLVIA CHAPMAN. 13263

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. John Colburn.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Chapman and Sylvia Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Cheney and Marsylvia Jemima Chapman, his wife.

See No. 13262.

MRS. FRANCES ANNA FULLER CURRIER. 13264

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Horace T. Currier.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuller, Joshua Fuller, Capt. Timothy Stanley, Sergt. Hezekiah Tuttle and Edmund Beach, of Connecticut; William Love, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Fuller and Mary Emeline Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Love and Emeline Munson, his wife. Stephen Fuller and Anna Hamilton Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Love and Martha Tuttle, his wife; Silas Pratt and Freelove Beach, his wife; Joshua Fuller and Sybil Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Love and Susanna Love, his wife; Edmund Beach and Susan Stanley, his wife; Hezekiah Tuttle and Maria Bradley, his wife; Joseph Fuller and Zerviah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Stanley and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Joseph Fuller, (1723-95), served as a minute man at the siege of Boston and in the Canadian campaign. He commanded a company, 1778, in the Wyoming Valley.

Joshua Fuller, (1753-1815), enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Joseph Walker, in the regiment commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2008, 7073, 11998.

Timothy Stanley served as a minute man from Goshen, 1775, and, 1777, commanded a company of militia on the Hudson. He was born at Farmington, 1729.

Hezekiah Tuttle, (1736-96), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Smith's company, and, 1777, reënlisted for the war in the Sixth Regiment. He was born and died at New Haven.

Edmund Beach served in the Dragoons under Capt. Moses Seymour at the New Haven and Norwalk Alarms.

William Love, (1733-86), served as a patriot and as civil officer at Coventry, where he was appointed by the Assembly to recruit soldiers. He was born at Providence.

MRS. SUSIE W. HEMPSTEAD DICKINSON. 13265

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Dickinson.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hempstead and Mary Hedges Corwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Hempstead and Rachel Wilt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead, (1754-1832), served at Bunker Hill, was with the army in New York when the Declaration of Independence was read to the troops. He was sergeant in the company of Capt. Nathan Hale and took care of his valuables when that officer started on his fatal mission. He volunteered to attempt the destruction of the man of war, "Asia," and fought at Harlem Heights, where he was wounded, and at Fort Griswold, where he was severely wounded. He was born at New London, Conn., and died at St. Louis, Mo.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587, 7099, 12650.

MRS. HARRIETTE B. DEWEY LINDSAY. 13266

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Peck Lindsay.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard P. Brownson and Harriette Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alma Brewster and Cynthia Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parker Page and Eunice McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Moses McFarland, (1738-1802), commanded a company in Col. John Nixon's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He served in the Continental infantry, and, 1779, was transferred to the invalid regiment. He survived to escort Washington when the President visited that locality, and died at Haverhill among the people who had honored him. A letter from Washington thanking him for his escort is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 4922.

MRS. MARY HAIT FULLER. 13267

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Hait and Louise Depew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. C. A. G. Depew and Matilda Doty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John N. Doty and Rachel Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whiting and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Whiting, (1737-97), was captain of the Fifth Company, Ninth Regiment of militia, 1776, called out by Gen. David Wooster to defend the colony when the enemy landed on the coast. He died at Carmel, New York.

MRS. KATHARINE L. EDDY FISHER. 13268

Born in New York.

Wife of Lucius G. Fisher.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Eddy, D. D., and Katharine Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Daniel Eddy and Deborah Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Eddy and Sally Paddock, his wife.

Samuel Eddy, (1744-1832), turned out from Middleboro at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Saratoga, White Marsh, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was born at Plymouth, Mass., and died at Williamson, N. Y.

MRS. SYLVIA KING ADAMS KOCH. 13269

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles R. E. Koch.

Descendant of Lieut. John King and of Corp. Nathaniel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Adams and Sylvia King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan King and Lucy Lilley, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Town, his wife.

John King, (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, enlisted as sergeant from Worcester county. He served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Danforth's regiment, 1776. He was born and died at Sutton.

Nathaniel Adams, (1756-1829), enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Warner's company at the Bennington Alarm. He served as corporal, 1778, under Capt. Ephraim Lyon. He was born and died at Grafton.

MISS HELEN BILLINGS MORRIS. 13270

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Crosby Morris and Julia Marie Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Morris and Harriet Crosby Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Morris and Pamela Converse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, his wife.

Isaac Morris, (1725-78), served as a minute man in the Connecticut Line. He was honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1778, and died in a few days.

Also No. 12184.

MRS. KETURAH PRATT MACARTHUR. 13271

Born in New York.

Wife of Archibald MacArthur.

Descendant of Lieut. William Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George K. Pratt and Mercy Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Pratt and Keturah Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pratt and Penelope Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pratt and Hannah Pratt, his wife.

William Pratt, (1750-1850), served as a private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born at Saybrook and was a pensioner when he died at Granby.

MRS. AUGUSTA BIGELOW POTTS. 13272

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Welsh Potts.

Descendant of Lieut. John King and of Corp. Nathaniel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Bigelow and Sylvia King Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Adams and Sylvia King, his wife.

See No. 13269.

MRS. ADELE CAMPBELL WRIGHT. 13273

Born in Texas.

Wife of Parry Lawrence Wright.

Descendant of George Wallace, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert F. Campbell and Phebe Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Wallace and Harriet White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Wallace and Phebe Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wallace and Jane Drake, his wife.

George Wallace, (1761-1840), enlisted as a musician at the age of sixteen in the North Carolina Rangers under Col. James Armstrong. He served in many battles to the close of the war, when he was fife major. He was a pensioner when he died in Pitt county.

MRS. SARAH L. PECK WRIGHT. 13274

Born in Canada.

Widow of Col. Edward Wright.

Descendant of Israel Houghton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Peck and Caroline L. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Walker and Alice Houghton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Houghton and Alice Campbell, his wife.

Israel Houghton was a minute man from Keene in Capt. Davis Howlet's company that marched at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777.

MRS. ARABELLA PORTER PERRY. 13275

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Barr Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Cushing, of Massachusetts; Samuel Jackman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Porter and Emily M. Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Cushing and Abilgail Jackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cushing and Sarah Sawyer, his wife (m. 1761); Samuel Jackman and Anna Fowler, his wife (m. 1772).

Caleb Cushing, (1737-1806), turned out from Haverhill at the Lexington Alarm. He was in the Quartermaster's Department, 1777-80, and saw active service in the Northern Department under different commands.

Samuel Jackman was a minute man from Boscawen and marched to the relief of Boston and Ticonderoga. He was born 1749.

MRS. ROSE WHIPP NORTHUP. 13276

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles J. Northrup.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brocaw, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John W. Whipp and Elizabeth Van Ness, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Van Ness and Mary Talmage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Ness and Mary Brocaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brocaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife.

John Brocaw was lieutenant in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company of militia at Germantown, and was killed at the battle. When Washington was at Somerville, 1779, he called to sympathize with the bereaved family.

Also Nos. 5087, 7100.

MRS. GERTRUDE LIGHTCAP WALLACE. 13277

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edgar A. Wallace.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hallowaw W. Lightcap and Ellen Miriam Westgate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Weld Westgate and Alice Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Earl Westgate and Miriam Weld, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Weld and Miriam Harding, his wife.

Moses Weld, (1757-1834), enlisted from Sturbridge as corporal, 1777, in Capt. Adam Martin's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, and was promoted sergeant in the same command. He died at Morristown, Vt.

MISS ELIZABETH CHRISTIE. 13278

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Deaver, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Christie and Miriam Hunt Deaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel Kent Deaver and Elizabeth Shipley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Deaver and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

John Deaver, (1758-1812), entered the Maryland Line as cadet at eighteen, and was at the battles of White Plains and Brunswick and was promoted lieutenant, 1779. He was

commissioned captain of militia, 1780, and for this service received no pay. He was born and died at Baltimore.

Also No. 11095.

MISS CARRIE CHRISTIE. 13279

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Deaver.

Daughter of James Christie and Miriam Hunt Deaver, his wife.

See No. 13278.

MRS. MABEL MERRIMAN TAYLOR. 13280

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Peter Taylor.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Merriman and of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrews Taggart Merriman and Josephine Sobraro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Merriman and Prudence Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Prudence White, his wife; Daniel Merriman, Jr., and Sallie Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Merriman and Damaris Andrews, his wife.

Daniel Merriman, (1755-1825), served as a corporal in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, 1776. He turned out with the Berkshire county militia, 1777, under Capt. Zebulon Norton.

John Adams, (1766-1845), was but nine years old when war was declared, but before the close he had given one year's service. He was a pensioner when he died at Hinsdale.

MRS. IDA MERRIMAN BEIDLER. 13281

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Herbert Alpine Beidler.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Merriman and John Adams.

Daughter of Andrew Taggart Merriman and Josephine Sobraro, his wife.

See No. 13280.

MISS AGNES J. MERRIMAN. 13282

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Merriman and of John Adams.

Daughter of Andrew Taggart Merriman and Josephine Sobraro, his wife.

See No. 13280.

MISS ZILPHA LEONARD HULL. 13283

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andress Bouton Hull and Eliza Bailey Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Augustus Hull and Anne Maria Bouton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bouton and Huldah Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Keeler and Huldah Hull, his wife.

Jeremiah Keeler, (1760-1853), enlisted from Ridgefield, 1777, and served as private, corporal and sergeant. For bravery at Yorktown he was presented by Lafayette with a sword that is now prized by his descendants. He died at South Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 5297.

MISS MARGARET A. WEIRICK. 13284

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of John Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hurst Weirick, M. D., and Harriet Newell Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Foster Wilson and Agnes Sawyer Boal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Nancy Foster, his wife.

John Wilson, (1763-1836), served in the militia, guarding the frontier, 1781. In 1832 he was one of the thirty-seven survivors of the Revolution then living in Union county. He was a pensioner when he died at Hartleton.

MRS. KATE E. ROUSSEAU. 13285

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Augustin L. D. Rousseau.

Descendant of Charles Hulett.

Daughter of George A. Bauman and Portia Warrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warrell and Harriett Hulet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hulett and Catharine Hulett, his wife.

Charles Hulett served as a drummer in Capt. Isaac Morrison's company, Col. Matthias Ogden's First New Jersey regiment, 1778. He was sheriff of Winchester county, Va., when he died there about 1830.

MISS ELIZABETH F. CORNELISON. 13286

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Gaskins and of Col. James Longhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Amanda Cornelison and Agnes Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Temple Forsyth and Elizabeth Gaskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gaskins and ——— McClennehan, his wife; Andrew Forsyth and Agnes Longhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Longhead and Catherine Finney, his wife.

Thomas Gaskins entered the army as ensign, 1776, and, 1778, was appointed captain of Northumberland militia and served under Col. James Murray.

James Longhead was paymaster of Philadelphia militia, 1777, and was appointed assistant paymaster general, 1778.

MISS ALICIA DE RIEMER. 13287

Born in South India.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hyde, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William Edward De Riemer and Emily Frances True, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Kittredge True and Elizabeth B. Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde, Jr., and Martha Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hyde and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

James Hyde, Jr., (1752-1809), enlisted from Norwich as sergeant, was promoted ensign, 1777, and served as lieutenant at the close of the war. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown.

Also Nos. 2626, 12236.

MRS. EMMA TYTUS LINES ANDREWS. 13288

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Ray Andrews.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Curtiss Lines and Jennie Mudgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Lyman Lines and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Lines and Sallie Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

Walter Booth, (1761-1825), enlisted as a private when a lad and was at Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He served under different commands during the war and rose to the rank of sergeant. He was a pensioner when he died at Woodbridge.

Also Nos. 1119, 2498, 3391, 4375, 5825, 7406, 9492, 11884.

MRS. HELEN STOWELL LINES. 13289

Born in New York.

Wife of Calvin Curtiss Lines.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Locke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Goff Stowell and Caroline Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiley Huntington Scott and Asenath Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Locke and Persis Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Locke and Persis Matthews, his wife.

Josiah Locke, (1735-1819), served in the militia. He was born at Westboro, Mass., is buried in Herkimer county, N. Y., and on his tombstone is inscribed captain.

Also No. 2914.

MISS MARY E. CULVER. 13290

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Richardson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Culver and Laura Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlo Richardson and Nancy Wild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Richardson and Silence Daniels, his wife.

Silas Richardson, (1748-1803), marched from Chesterfield, 1776, to relieve the garrison at Ticonderoga, in Col. Samuel

Ashley's regiment. He was born at Medfield, Mass., and died at Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 4133.

MISS JENNIE L. BRYAN. 13291

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Judge George Bryan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Frederick Bryan and Jane Grubb Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bryan, Jr., and Anna Maria Steinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

George Bryan, (1731-91), who was born in Ireland, served as Vice-President, 1777, and, 1778, as President of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. He urged abolition of slavery in the state, and drafted a law for gradual emancipation. He was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court, 1780, and was on the bench until he died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 522, 6299.

MRS. HELEN E. BATES TRASK. 13292

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Riverus Humphrey Trask.

Descendant of Sergt. Wheeler Peirce, David Mason, James Mason and Sergt. Comfort Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ward Brown Bates and Julia M. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Mason and Mary Peirce, his wife; Dexter B. Bates and Elizabeth Suskel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mason and Sarah Lee, his wife; Philip Peirce and Anne Peirce, his wife; Comfort Bates and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mason and Mary Cornell, his wife; Wheeler Peirce and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Wheeler Peirce served from Swansey in Capt. Hasting's company, Col. Scott's regiment, 1777. He was born, 1714.

James Mason, (1724-95), turned out from Rehobeth at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments during the war under different commands.

David Mason was a private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's

company; Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born 1756.

Comfort Bates, (1756-1813), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company. He was subsequently promoted sergeant.

MRS. M. EMMA GERRY CRUMPTON. 13293

Born in Maine.

Wife of Warren Crumpton.

Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Gerry and Juliann Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Thomas and Polly Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson and ——— Hamer, his wife.

Cornelius Thompson enlisted from Salem, 1777, as a seaman under Capt. John Fisk on the "Massachusetts." He commanded the "Hawk," 1780, and the "Atlanta," 1782. He died at Trenton, Maine.

MRS. ALICE MAY PEBBLES BAKER. 13294

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick George Baker.

Descendant of Joseph Warren, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Marion Pebbles and Clara Maria Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pebbles and Mary Johnson Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren, Jr., and Parnell P. George, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Hanna Groger, his wife.

Joseph Warren, (1760-1849), enlisted at the age of sixteen, and was at the battle of Harlem Heights. He was a pensioner when he died at Wethersfield, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES ADELINE WOOD. 13295

Born in New York.

Wife of William Hilliard Wood.

Descendant of Daniel Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Gregory and Lucy Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Betts and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Couch and Sarah House, his wife.

Daniel Couch, (1739-1818), enlisted in the first call for troops in the company raised at Redding commanded by Capt. Zalmon Read. He served along the sound and in the defense of Boston. He died at Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11482, 12607.

MISS CAROLINE COUCH WOOD. 13296

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Wood, of Massachusetts; Daniel Couch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hilliard Wood and Frances Adeline Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emery Wood and Permelia Marsh, his wife; David Gregory and Lucy Betts, his wife.

See. No. 13295.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wheelock Wood and Lydia Seymour, his wife; Royal Marsh and Rhoda Hilliard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emery Wood and ——— Wood, his wife (daughter of Ezekiel Wood).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wood.

Josiah Wood turned out from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm, and served on the Committee of Correspondence of Worcester county. He was born at Rowley, 1700.

Also No. 11482.

MRS. MARIA SHAW BRAMHALL BUTTERS. 13297

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Butters.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Bramhall and Betsey Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Southworth Shaw and Maria Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank, his wife.

Stephen Churchill turned out from Plymouth with the minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1776, of sea coast guards and, 1781, served in the

Plymouth county militia under Col. Theophilus Cotton. He was born 1743.

Also Nos. 5806, 9537, 11009.

MISS MARY E. SMITH. 13298

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Pardon Brownell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra Smith and Amy Grinnel Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perez Brownell and Mary Grinnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Brownell and Prudence Shaw, his wife.

Pardon Brownell, (1745-99), served as lieutenant in Capt. William Hick's company, 1776, and turned out, 1780, at the Rhode Island Alarm under Col. John Hathaway. He was born at Dartmouth, Mass., and died at Little Compton, R. I.

MISS ELIZA KENT. 13299

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Rev. Dan Kent, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Kent and Mary Conner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Kent and Lucy Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Kent and Abigail Sykes, his wife.

Dan Kent, (1758-1835), served as corporal and sergeant at different alarms, 1776-78. He was born at Suffield, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Benson, Vermont.

Also Nos. 9881, 11810.

MRS. KATHERINE HALL LEIGHTON PEGRAM. 13300

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Nathaniel Edward Pegram.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Leighton, Jr., and Ann Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton and Betsey Quinby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Leighton, Jr., and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Tobias Leighton, Jr., (1742-1818), who had served in the Indian wars, enlisted from Kittery as a private in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, 1775. He died at Harmony.

MISS ANNA PEGRAM. 13301

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr.

Daughter of Nathaniel Edward Pegram and Katherina Hall Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton, Jr., and Ann Hall, his wife. See No. 13300.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SNOVER ROSS. 13302

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles Eugene Ross.

Descendant of Henry Snyder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alpheus G. Snover and Sarah Ann Lauterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Lauterman and Margaret Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Snyder and Charlotte King his wife.

Henry Snyder, (1760-1841), served as a minute man from Sussex county during the Revolution.

MRS. ESTHER INGALLS BALL. 13303

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William T. Ball.

Descendant of Joshua Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Ingalls and Susan Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Ingalls and Mary Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugher of Joshua Bigelow and Margery Knowlton, his wife.

Joshua Bigelow served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He turned out, 1777, from Westminster to reënforce the northern army. He was born at Watertown, 1733.

MRS. MARY VAN DERVEER BROWN. 13304

Born in Ohio.

Wife of B. W. Brown.

Descendant of Jonathan Holcomb, of Massachusetts; Lemuel Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Ferdinand Van Derveer and Emily Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaugher of Orange Gaylord (b. 1796) and Hannah A. Holcomb, his wife (b. 1801).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holcomb and Hannah Everest, his wife; Lemuel Gaylord and Sylvia Murray, his wife.

Jonathan Holcomb, (1762-1847), enlisted from Sheffield as a fifer at the age of fifteen. He was a pensioner when he died in Warren county, Ohio.

Lemuel Gaylord when a lad served in the ordnance department. He was born at Bristol, Conn., 1765.

Miss Lucia Connelly. 13305

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ankeny, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Clay Connelly and Adalaide McCall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Connelly and Maria Hugus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Hugus and Elizabeth Ankeny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ankeny and Rosanna Bonnett, his wife.

Peter Ankeny, (1751-1804), commanded the Fifth company of Bedford county militia, 1781, in service on the frontier. He was born in Maryland and died at Somerset, Pa.

Mrs. Laura J. Miller Noyes. 13306

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. William H. D. Noyes.

Descendant of Capt. William Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Craig Miller and Martha Mary McCullough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Craig Miller and Margaret Maginley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Margaret Craig, his wife.

William Miller, (1755-1831), served as ensign in Capt. Samuel Hays' company, 1776. He was at the battle of Trenton and a piece of the Hessian flag captured there is still in the family. He rose to the rank of captain and a Continental bill paid to him for service is in the possession of this descendant. He died at Gettysburg, Pa.

Also No. 4651.

MISS ADELINE BRYANT SMITH. 13307

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Ebenezer Snell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cotton Smith and Mary Snell Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Bryant and Adeline Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Bryant and Sarah Snell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard, his wife.

Ebenezer Snell, (1738-1813), marched at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. William Ward's company, Col. Ezra May's Hampshire county regiment. He died at Cummington.

Also No. 12055.

MRS. INEZ EADES STRITE. 13308

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Clinton Strite.

Descendant of Lieut. George Potter, of Vermont.

Daughter of James Eades and Julia Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Farnham and Polly Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Potter and Martha Matteson, his wife.

George Potter was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, to guard the frontier, and also served in sea coast defense.

MRS. ABBY RICHMOND MAYO. 13309

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Edward Hanson Mayo.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Wells and of Preserved Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Reed Drury and Sarah Richmond Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preserved Smith and Bebe Mann Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Preserved Smith and Eunice Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wells and Mary Tainter, his wife.

David Wells, (1723-1814), was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Fifth Hampshire regiment, 1776.

Preserved Smith, (1759-1834), enlisted from Rowe and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He received a pension for thirteen months' service.

MRS. MARTHA DONNALLY HESS. 13310

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John H. Hess.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Donnally and of Capt. John Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Donnally and Cynthia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Martha McMillion, his wife; James Donnally and Rachel Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Donnally, Jr., (d. 1849), and Mary Van Bibber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Donnally and Jane McCreary, his wife (m. 1766).

John Williams, (1742-1825), served in the battle of Point Pleasant and was one of the defenders of Fort Donnally, 1778. He was deputy sheriff of Greenbrier county, 1780.

Andrew Donnally served as county lieutenant of Bottetourt county, 1775, and turned his house into a fort for the refuge of the people of the county. In 1778 the fort was attacked by two hundred Indians and under his command were routed after an all day's battle. His wife moulded bullets and his daughter carried water to relieve the inmates. The ruins of this fort are an historic spot in West Virginia. He was sheriff of Greenbrier county, 1780, and died in 1824. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. NELLIE P. WININGS. 13311

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Daniel P. Winings.

Descendant of Elijah Clayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John P. Patterson and Amanda M. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Clayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clayton and Leah Clayton, his wife.

Elijah Clayton, (1757-1837), enlisted at Monmouth in Capt. Hans Smock's company, Col. Asher Holmes' regiment. He died at Pittsburg, Pa.

Also No. 7764.

MISS ELSIE LOUISE LANGDON. 13312

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon and of John Wilson Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John J. Langdon and Mary A. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jackson Langdon and Elizabeth Reuch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Dililah Cullom, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson Langdon and Elizabeth Lucy Ashley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.

John Langdon, (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, served at the siege of Boston under his brother Paul. His letters from camp to his wife have been published. He commanded a company in Jackson's Additional Continental regiment. He was born at Salem and died at Wilbraham.

Also Nos. 1468, 4885, 5071, 6308, 7808, 9044, 11904.

John Wilson Langdon, (1759-1842), served as a soldier under his father at the siege of Boston. He had charge of the powder works in Springfield and no accident occurred during his superintendence. He was a pensioner when he died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

MRS. ALICE HOOVER RICHARDS. 13313

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Maj. W. J. Richards.
Descendant of John Jeffries, of Virginia.
Daughter of Alexander Hoover and Malinda Gwinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hoover and Elizabeth Jeffries, his wife:
Gr.-granddaughter of John Jeffries.

John Jeffries enlisted, 1777, at the age of seventeen as a private for three years in Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's company, First Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. He served two years.

MRS. MARGARET ELLEN HEMPHILL HONAN. 13314

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edward P. Honan.
Descendant of Andrew Hemphill, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Hemphill and Sarah Ann Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hemphill and Frances Hanna, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hemphill and Margaret Hemphill, his wife.

Andrew Hemphill served, 1777-78, in Capt. Noah Abraham's company in the defence of Philadelphia. He was born in Ireland and died in Richland county, Ohio.

MRS. GRACE VANATTA LARGE. 13315

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of John Mills, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John R. Vanatta and Tirsa Coen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coen and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coen and Asenath Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Rachel Leonard, his wife.

John Mills served as a private in the militia of Pennsylvania. He died in Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES E. MCEWEN BOSTWICK. 13316

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Lathrope A. Bostwick.

Descendant of Henry McEwen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James W. McEwen and Sarah J. McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stewart McEwen and Isabelle Barkley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry McEwen and Elizabeth Gregg, his wife.

Henry McEwen, (1753-1823), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. William Hendrick's company, Col. William Thompson's Riflemen. He served at Boston and was wounded at the assault on Quebec. He was captured, confined in irons, paroled and not exchanged until 1778.

MRS. NANCY JACK POWER SCOTT. 13317

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Y. Scott.

Descendant of John Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Power, M. D., and Nancy Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jack and Nancy McCoy, his wife.

John Jack, (1747-1815), enlisted from Westmoreland county under Capt. Joseph Eager, and was wounded at Woodbridge, N. J., 1777. He subsequently served in the Rangers commanded by Capt. Andrew Sweringer.

Also Nos. 11488, 12621.

MISS HELEN W. DAILY. 13318

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Philip Daley, of Maryland; Lieut. Michael Shirley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Hart Daily and Margaret Walsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wise Daily and Mary Shirley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Daley and Mary Wise, his wife; Charles Shirley and Rebecca Collier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Shirley and Katie Franz, his wife.

Philip Daley, (1762-1830), served as a private in the Third Maryland regiment under Capt. Horatio Clagett and Col. Nathaniel Ramsey, 1778.

Michael Shirley, who was born in Spain, served in Capt. William Bentley's company, Col. John Neville's Continental State regiment. He received warrants for service and located the land in Clark county, Kentucky, 1783. He was there killed by the Indians and buried at the foot of a tree which is marked "M. S."

MISS KATHERINE D. DAILY. 13319

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Philip Daley and of Michael Shirley.

Daughter of Capt. Thomas Hart Daily and Margaret Walsh, his wife.

See No. 13318.

MRS. ANNA BELKNAP HOWE 13320

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry J. Howe.

Descendant of Simeon Belknap, of Vermont.

Daughter of Lorenzo Belknap and Betsey L. Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Belknap and Miriam Edson, his wife.

Simeon Belknap, (1758-1841), was taken prisoner when Royalton was attacked by the Indians and British, 1780. He was taken prisoner, carried to Canada and it was two years before he was able to escape. He suffered through life from injuries there received. He died at Randolph.

MRS. LUCY RIPLEY HILLS. 13321

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick C. Hills.

Descendant of Charles Warner, of New York.

Daughter of David Ripley and Jane Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Eliot and Charity Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Warner and Sarah Stockwell, his wife.

Charles Warner, (1762-1837), enlisted from Windham at the age of seventeen under Capt. Samuel Williams, and, 1781, reënlisted with the same command. He was a pensioner when he died in Onondaga county, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN GRAY HOWARD. 13322

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles Howard.

Descendant of Andrew Dillman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Dillman Gray and Margaret Gourley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Gray and Susan Dillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman, Jr., and Elizabeth Bruner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dillman and Barbara Roush, his wife.

Andrew Dillman, (1751-1823), enlisted from Lancaster, 1778, in Col. Walter Stewart's regiment. He was at Monmouth and served three ears as a private. He was a pensioner when he died in Bracken county, Ky.

MRS. SARAH CUNNINGHAM GOODRICH. 13323

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Benjamin Goodrich.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Sneed Cunningham and Margaret Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cunningham and Betsey Sneed, his wife.

Nathaniel Cunningham enlisted from Princeton College, where he was a student, served three years and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born at Petersburg, Va., and died at Greencastle, Indiana.

MISS SUE DARLINGTON COPELAND. 13324

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Elijah Copeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Darlington Copeland and Carrie Custer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howard Copeland and Sarah Catherine Holmes Darlington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katherine Leonard Guild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.- granddaughter of Elijah Copeland, Jr., and Irene Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland and Rhoda Snell, his wife.

Elijah Copeland, (1739-1817), served as drummer and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. Isaac Dean's Bristol county regiment. He was born and died at Easton.

Also No. 8761.

MRS. ELIZA JANE WEEKS TIRRILL. 13325

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rodney W. Tirrill.

Descendant of Samuel Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Weeks, Jr., and Ruamy H. Tinker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Weeks and Lydia Williams, his wife.

Samuel Weeks, (1764-1843), enlisted from Norwich at the age of sixteen and served as guard when André was in prison. He died at Southampton.

MISS NETTIE B. BURWELL. 13326

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John Burwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Moses T. Burwell and Isabella Goodfellow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burwell and Missouri Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burwell and Mary Comer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burkell and ——— Lyons, his wife.

John Burwell turned out in Capt. Stephen Baldwin's company, Col. Sylvanus Seely's regiment of Morris county militia, 1780, at Connecticut Farms, N. J. He died 1825.

MRS. MARY ALICE BURWELL BURNS. 13327

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Luther Burns.

Descendant of John Burwell.

Daughter of Moses T. Burwell and Isabella Goodfellow, his wife.

See No. 13326.

MRS. CAROLINE M. BAKER. 13328

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles S. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Burbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Brice Wade and Caroline Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burbank and Susannah Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Burbank and Eunice Morse, his second wife (m. 1773).

Samuel Burbank, (1734-1809), served as lieutenant at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He commanded a company under Col. Ebenezer Sprout, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born at Holliston, Mass., and died at Cavendish, Vt.

MRS. NETTIE HUNTINGTON WARE. 13329

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Eugene Fitch Ware.

Descendant of Gov. Jonas Galusha and of Capt. Amos Huntington, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Huntington and Abigail Galusha, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Huntington, Jr., and Pamelia Hurd, his wife; Jonas Galusha and Abigail Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Huntington and Peace Clark, his wife.

Jonas Galusha, (1753-1834), was in the Canadian campaign with his brother David in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He commanded two companies at the battle of Bennington, served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Shaftsbury, Vt.

Amos Huntington, (1739-1822), commanded a company at Hubbardston, where he was taken prisoner. He was carried to Canada and confined six months on a prison ship before he was exchanged. He died at Shaftsbury, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE WOODBURY MILLER. 13330

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Matthew Murray Miller.

Descendant of Peter Woodbury, John Porter, Isaac Allen, Jacob Allen, John Tewksbury, all of Massachusetts; Corp. Edward Small, of Maine.

Daughter of James Atkins Woodbury and Nancy Dimmock Small, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodbury and Sarah Allen, his wife; Edward Small and Rebecca Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodbury and Bial Porter, his second wife; Edward Small and Sarah Mitchell, his wife; Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Hannah Batchelder, his wife; John Porter and Mary Kimball, his wife; John Tewksbury and Elizabeth Hilton, his wife; Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Peter Woodbury, (1705-75), turned out from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Beverly.

Also No. 6816.

John Porter, (1717-1802), served from Littleton at the Lexington Alarm. He was adjutant in the Burgoyne campaign, and captain of the Sixth Middlesex regiment, 1779-80. His son John was an officer in the Continental army.

Edward Small, (1751-1826), was a private in Capt. John Roger's company to guard the Fort at Falmouth, 1775, and served at various alarms. He died at Freeport.

John Tewksbury, (1728-75), was a member on the Committee of Safety, 1774-75. He was a minute man from Manchester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Andrew Marster's company. He was born and died at Manchester.

Isaac Allen, (1758-1841), served on sea and land. He was granted a pension for seventeen months as a soldier and eight months as a seaman on the schooner "Endeavor."

Jacob Allen, (1727-1805), was among the patriots of Manchester, who marched at the alarm April 19, 1775, and served at Boston under Capt. John Baker and Capt. John Row.

MRS. ANNIE SHAWHAN GIVENS. 13331

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of David A. Givens.

Descendant of Ens. Henry Ewalt, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Wesley Higgins and Rebecca Ewalt Shawhan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Shawhan and Sarah Ewalt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ewalt and Elizabeth Fry Kellar, his wife.

Henry Ewalt, (1754-1829), served as ensign of the Sixth company, First Battalion of Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He

was born in Bedford county, Pa., removed to Bourbon county, Ky., where he died. He was one of the pioneers when Kentucky was overrun by the Indians.

MRS. ANNA SULLIVAN CLEARY. 13332

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Walter Werden Cleary.

Descendant of John Poage, Capt. George Poage, Capt. James Allen, of Virginia.

Daughter of John T. Sullivan and Elizabeth Poage, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Poage and Eliza Van Horn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Poage and Ann Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife; John Poage and Mary Poage, his wife.

James Allen, (1716-1810), was at the battle of Point Pleasant and served in the Augusta county militia during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland.

John Poage, 1778, was sheriff of Augusta county.

George Poage, 1781, commanded a company of militia. He was born in Augusta county, 1754.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434, 10270.

MRS EMMA DUDLEY MILLER. 13333

Born in Ohio.

Wife of David B. Miller.

Descendant of Paul Dudley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Reed Dudley and Emma L. Lofland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dudley and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dudley and Dorothy Reed, his wife.

Paul Dudley, (1758-1837), turned out from Douglas, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Baldwin, and also served in Capt. Job Knap's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780.

MRS. KATE DUDLEY BRADLEY. 13334

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Anthony Bradley.

Descendant of Paul Dudley.

Daughter of George Reed Dudley and Emma S. Lofland, his wife.

See No. 13333.

MRS. ELLEN BLAINE RUSSELL MILLIGAN. 13335

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Milligan.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, Col. Samuel Lyon and Lieut. Alexander Russell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James McPherson Russell and Rebecca Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Russell and Mary McPherson, his wife (m. 1785); Samuel Lyon and Eleanor Blaine, his wife (m. 1771).

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McPherson and Agnes Miller, his wife.

Robert McPherson, (1730-89), was a delegate from York county to the Provincial Conference and served as colonel of Associators. His commission is in the family.

Alexander Russell, (1758-1836), left Princeton College to join the army and served two years. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Gettysburg.

Also Nos. 713, 1820, 6562.

Samuel Lyon was commissioned colonel of Cumberland county militia, 1777, and was appointed commissioner of purchases, 1780.

MRS. SALLIE JOHNSON BURGIN. 13336

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Clifton Burgin.

Descendant of Robert Johnson and of Jemima Suggett Johnson, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Leonidas L. Johnson and Irene Elley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Johnson and Nancy Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), commanded a company under Gen. George Rogers Clark against the Indians in the Miama country. In 1728 he was a member of the Virginia Assembly from Kentucky, where he gave distinguished service until his death. He was born in Orange county, Va.

Jemima Suggett Johnson was one of the heroines of Bryant Station when it was besieged by the Indians, 1782.

Also Nos. 813, 1032, 10257, 12295.

MRS. LIZZIE SAYRE HIGGINS MASSIE. 13337

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Kenney Massie.

Descendant of Lieut. John McKinley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Higgins and Eliza L. Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gibeon Gibson and Adelaide Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randal Gibson and Harriet McKinley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKinley and Mary Connelly, his wife (m. 1763).

John McKinley, who was born in Ireland, entered the army as sergeant, and served as lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Ashby's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment. He was killed by the Indians, 1782, in Crawford's expedition.

Also Nos. 2063, 3021.

MISS JENNIE M. HANSON. 13338

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hanson, of Maryland; Col. Richard Calloway, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Richard Hickman Hanson and Evelyn Talbutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hanson and Matilda Calloway Hickman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hickman and Lydia Calloway, his wife; Samuel Hanson, Jr., and Mary Kay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hanson and Anne Hawkins, his wife; Richard Calloway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Richard Calloway was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonesborough and a defender of the fort, 1776. He was killed by the Indians, 1780, while building a ferry boat near Boonesborough. He was born about 1724, in Caroline county, Va.

Also Nos. 384, 1952, 2541.

Samuel Hanson, (1716-94), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Charles county. He served in the Provincial Congress and in the militia. He was a life-long friend of Washington and gave lavishly to the cause.

Also No. 56.

MRS. FLORENCE KELLY LOCKHART. 13339

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of George Catlett Lockhart.

Descendant of Capt. John Bailey, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Kelly and Mary Jane Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Campbell Rice and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Sarah Tatum, his wife.

John Bailey served in the North Carolina militia in defense of the colony. He settled in Kentucky, 1784, on land granted him for service in the Revolution. He was born in Roanoke county, Va., and died in Bath county, Ky.

MRS. MARY CONVERSE RAWSON WOLFE. 13340

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lieut. W. V. Wolfe, U. S. A.

Descendant of John Putnam and of Sergt. Joseph Converse, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Orrin Rawson and Julia Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Putnam and Mary Converse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Converse and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

John Putnam, (1761-1849), enlisted from Chesterfield at the age of seventeen under Capt. Ephraim Stone.

Joseph Converse, (1739-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. John Moore's company of Bedford county, Mass., militia at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Chesterfield, N. H.

MISS CATHERINE PRIESTLEY LABOUISSE. 13341

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon, of New Jersey; Maj. Gen. William Alexander (Lord Stirling), of New York.

Daughter of John Witherspoon Labouisse and Catherine Priestly Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierre Labouisse and Theodora Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon Smith and Sarah Henrietta Duer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stanhope Smith and Ann Witherspoon, his wife; Col. William Duer and Lady Catherine Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth

Montgomery, his wife; William Alexander and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

John Witherspoon, (1722-94), was president of Princeton College and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 257, 1690, 2104, 5708, 8774.

William Alexander, (1726-83), was one of the founders of Columbia College and served as major general during the Revolution. He died at Albany.

Also No. 3609.

MRS. MATILDA FENTRESS FARRAR. 13342

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Girault Farrar.

Descendant of Matthew Talbot and Matthew Talbot, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of James Fentress and Mary Tate Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Perkins and Mary Ridgeley Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Talbot and Delia Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Talbot and Ruth Greer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot, Jr., and Mary Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Talbot and Mary Williston, his wife.

Matthew Talbot was a patriot and his son, Matthew, who was born, 1760, and died, 1831, was a soldier in the war.

MRS. MARY WIGGIN FULLERTON. 13343

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Fullerton.

Descendant of James Wiggin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Wiggin and Ruth Varney, his wife.

James Wiggin, (1760-1845), volunteered at seventeen and served several enlistments during the war.

Also No. 10566.

MRS. MEHETABEL CUMMINGS BAXTER. 13344

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Phinney Baxter.

Descendant of Samuel Cummings and of Johnson Proctor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Waters Proctor and Lydia Porter Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Emerson and Mehetabel Cummings, his wife; Johnson Proctor and Lydia Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cummings and Eunice Bradstreet, his wife.

Samuel Cummings, (1732-96), turned out from Topsfield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Isaac Smith's regiment. He died at Topsfield.

Johnson Proctor, (1765-1851), enlisted as a drummer at the age of fifteen. He served on the Hudson and was one of six men detailed to row Washington across the river at the time of Arnold's treason. He was born and died at Danvers.

MRS. EDITH CLAYTON SOULE RACKLEFF. 13345

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry A. Rackleff.

Descendant of Abner Whitney, Urial Whitney and Bartholomew Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Soule and Virginia H. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Mehitabel Read, his wife; Daniel Soule and Harriett Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Rachel Loring, his wife; Urial Whitney and Lydia Whitmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Read and Mary Grant, his wife; Abner Whitney and Sarah Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Read and Mary Harris, his wife (m. 1748).

Abner Whitney, (1734-1802), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Ephraim Corey's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. His son, Abner, enlisted at seventeen.

Urial Whitney, (1757-1835), served in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born at Shirley, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Gorham, Maine.

Bartholomew Read with his three sons, Abraham, Josiah and John, served in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, raised for the defense of Boston. He died at Freeport, Maine, about 1816, at the advanced age of ninety.

MISS MINNIEOLA ALBERTINA SOULE. 13346

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Abner Whitney, Urial Whitney and Bartholomew Read.

Daughter of Daniel Soule and Virginia H. Davis, his wife.
See No. 13345.

MRS. CARRIE ELLA KNIGHT O'NEIL. 13347

Born in Maine.

Wife of Joseph H. O'Neil.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Hicks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Knight and Sophia Stevens Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hicks and Sophia Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hicks and Anna Doughty, his wife.

Samuel Hicks, (1755-1834), turned out from Falmouth for the defense of Boston in Capt. John Brackett's company, Col. Edward Phinney's regiment. He served several enlistments during the war under different commands.

MRS. E. GERTRUDE KNOWLTON LAUGHLIN. 13348

Born in Maine.

Wife of Arthur W. Laughlin.

Descendant of John Knowlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Knowlton and Harriet Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Knowlton and Rosannah Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Knowlton and Dorcas Knowlton, his wife.

John Knowlton, (1764-98), enlisted at the age of sixteen, and served three years as a private in the Third Regiment, Massachusetts Line. He died at Kittery, Maine.

MISS NELLIE ELIZABETH MARSTON. 13349

Born in Maine.

Descendant of William Meserve, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel E. Marston, M. D., and Ellen Elizabeth Meserve, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Meserve and Rebecca Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Meserve and Hannah Libby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Meserve and Margery Deering, his wife.

William Meserve, (1744-1827), served in the Penobscot expedition under Capt. Alexander McClellan and Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born and died at Scarborough.

MISS CORA BELLE BICKFORD. 13350

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Peirce Bickford, Noah Hooper, Capt. Benjamin Hooper and Capt. Jesse Dorman, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Bickford and Sarah Gilpatrick Bickford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bickford and Elizabeth Hooper, his wife; Pelatiah Bickford and Sally Shackley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peirce Bickford and Olive Milbery, his wife; Noah Hooper and Sarah Gilpatrick, his wife; Daniel Shackley and Abial Dorman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hooper and Lydia Smith, his wife; Jesse Dorman and Eunice Averill, his wife.

Peirce Bickford, (1744-1816), was a private in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments.

Noah Hooper, (1745-1814), was fifer in a company raised at Biddeford, where he was born and died.

Benjamin Hooper, (1720-1802), served on the Committee of Safety and as captain of sea coast guards.

Jesse Dorman, (1718-1802), who had served in the early wars commanded a company in Col. James Scammon's regiment, 1775. Three of his sons were in the army.

MRS. LYDIA HOOPER BICKFORD MCBRIDE. 13351

Born in Maine.

Wife of Nathaniel Davis McBride.

Descendant of Peirce Bickford, Noah Hooper and Capt. Benjamin Hooper.

Daughter of Isaac Bickford and Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.

See No. 13350.

MRS. SALLIE HOWARD MURDOCH WRIGHT. 1335-

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert C. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. William Turnbull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Murdoch and Mary Howard Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Murdoch and Susan Turnbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Turnbull and Mary Nisbet, his wife.

William Turnbull, (1751-1822), served in the Philadelphia

Light Horse, 1777. He was lieutenant of the Fourth company of militia under Col. William Bradford. He was born in Scotland and died at Baltimore, Md.

MISS BELLA CATON JACKSON. 13353

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Daniel Bowly, of Maryland.

Daughter of John James Jackson and Esther Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Murray Gill and Ann McKim Bowly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lux Bowly and Mary Hollins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bowly and Ann Stewart, his wife.

Daniel Bowly, (1745-1807), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Baltimore county, 1775. He was one of the patriot merchants of Baltimore, who furnished Lafayette's army with food and equipments on its way south, 1781. He was owner of privateers and a liberal subscriber to the "salt fund." The house where he died at Furley Hall is still standing in the suburbs of Baltimore.

Also No. 2997.

MRS. ELEANOR MACKUBIN CALVERT. 13354

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles Baltimore Calvert.

Descendant of Richard Mackubin and of Col. Nicholas Worthington, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Creagh Mackubin and Hester Ann Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brice John Worthington and Anna Lee Fitzhugh, his wife; George Mackubin and Eleanor Carroll, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Worthington and Catherine Griffith, his wife; Richard Mackubin, Jr., and Catherine Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mackubin and Elizabeth Creigh, his wife.

Richard Mackubin, (1710-79), was one of five merchants of Annapolis to establish a non-importation association for the Province of Maryland as early as 1769, and. in 1774, he was an active patriot in favor of Independence.

Nicholas Worthington, (1734-93), served on the Commit-

tee of Observation and in the legislature. He was colonel of Anne Arundel county militia.

Also Nos. 2908, 7715, 12681.

MISS ELIZABETH STEWART MORITZ. 13355

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. William Stewart, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Diedrich Moritz and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stewart and Sophia Rieman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Mary Scott, his wife.

William Stewart, at the age of sixteen, served in the Maryland Line, 1776; was lieutenant at Monmouth and at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill and Eutaw. He was born and died in Anne Arundel county.

MRS. ELIZABETH TAYLOE PENNINGTON. 13356

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles Josias Pennington.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Levin Winder, of Maryland.

Daughter of Capt. Edward Stoughton Winder and Elizabeth Tayloe Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Winder and Mary Stoughton Sloss, his wife.

Levin Winder, (1757-1819), entered the army at eighteen, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel during the war.

Also No. 2774.

MISS JULIA EVANS SMITH. 13357

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. George Musser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Smith and Mary Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dering Evans and Julia Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Raleigh Evans and Maria Dering, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dering and Rebecca Musser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Musser and Christianna Young, his wife.

George Musser, (1741-1806), commanded a Lancaster county company in the first battalion under Col. George Ross.

Also No. 2518.

MRS. MIRIAM MORGAN DU PRÉ. 13358

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge Thomas Gibbes Morgan and Sarah Hunt Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife.

George Morgan, (1743-1809), served as lieutenant of the first volunteer troops under Gen. John Cadwallader. He became deputy commissary general of the Western district.

Also Nos. 629, 1073, 2025, 6631.

MRS. JOHNETTA BROCKENBROUGH SANGER. 13359

Born in Virginia.

Widow of George Sanger.

Descendant of William Brockenbrough, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Fauntleroy Brockenbrough and Frances Ball Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Austin Brockenbrough and Lettice Lee Fauntleroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brockenbrough and Sarah Roane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brockenbrough and Elizabeth Fauntleroy, his wife.

William Brockenbrough, (1715-77), signed the protest against the Stamp Act, 1765. He was a patriot of Richmond county, where he died.

Also No. 8742.

MISS HELEN LOUISE BURR. 13360

Born in Massachusetts.

Decendant of Col. John Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of La Fayette Burr and Abby Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Shepard and Sarah Williams Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Martha Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

John Barrett, (1731-1806), commanded a company under Col. Seth Warner. He served in Canada and Ticonderoga

and became colonel of the Upper regiment. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at Springfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 928, 4507.

MISS FANNY WOODBURY BURR. 13361

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. John Barrett and of Lieut. Jacob Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of La Fayette Burr and Abby Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Shepard and Sarah Williams Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Martha Dickinson, his wife; Jacob Shepard and Lydia Wild Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

See No. 13360.

Jacob Shepard, (1741-1816), turned out from Norton as a minute man in Capt. Seth Gilbert's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant, 1776, and, 1780, was lieutenant under Capt. John Allen for the defense of Rhode Island.

Also No. 928.

MRS. MARTHA E. BOWMAN. 13362

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Selwyn Z. Bowman.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bowen A. Tufts and Sarah A. Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tufts and Rebecca Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Anne Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Lydia Bucknam, his wife.

See No. 13384.

MRS. ABBIE B. EASTMAN. 13363

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Eastman.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bowen A. Tufts and Sarah A. Mead, his wife.

See Nos. 13362, 13384.

MISS GRACE GERTRUDE GARDINER. 13364

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Hill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Henry Gardiner and Maria Mead Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Manley and Sarah Hoyt Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt Hill and Betsey Jackson Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoyt Burleigh, his second wife.

James Hill, (1734-1811), served in the Provincial Congress and commanded a company in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was born at Kittery, Maine.

Also No. 12456.

MISS MAY HOLLAND. 13365

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Holland, of Massachusetts; Shubael Dimock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Goodrich Holland and Jane Dimock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Dimock and Wealthy Kinne, his wife; Harrison Holland and Annie Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Dimock and Elizabeth Wright, his wife; Luther Holland and Betsey Spooner, his wife.

Luther Holland, (1750-1820), turned out from Petersham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Wheeler's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He served, 1776, as second lieutenant under Capt. Wing Spooner.

Shubael Dimock, (1757-1828), was at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge. He was born and died at Mansfield.

Also Nos. 2530, 10027.

MRS. CAROLYN MANLEY HITTINGER. 13366

Born in Maine.

Wife of Thomas Starr Hittinger.

Descendant of Capt. James Hill, Hezekiah Hapgood, Ens. Ephraim Hapgood and Capt. Peletiah Fletcher, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Hapgood and Betsey Watson Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Willard Hapgood and Abigail Fletcher, his wife; Albert Manley and Sarah Hoyt Hill, his wife.

See No. 13364.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Fanny Willard, his wife; Joel Fletcher and Abigail Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hapgood and Dorcas Whitcomb, his wife; Peletiah Fletcher and Patty Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Hapgood and Rebecca Gibson, his wife; Peletiah Fletcher and Dorothy Hildreth, his wife.

Hezekiah Hapgood, (1757-1818), served in the Canadian expedition, 1776, and, enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Edward Longley's company, Cogwell's regiment, to fortify and guard forts about Boston.

Ephraim Hapgood, (1725-80), turned out from Stow and marched to Roxbury, 1776, in Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment.

Peletiah Fletcher, (1727-1807), was commissioned captain of the Fourth company, Sixth Middlesex county militia, 1776. He was born and died at Westford.

MRS. ANN ELIZA ADAMS JOHNSON. 13367

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Philip Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Adams and Eliza Ann Runey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Sarah Tufts, his wife.

Joseph Adams, (1743-1824), worked with his oxen on the fortifications of Dorchester Heights. He was sergeant under Capt. Oliver Titcomb for guarding prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne. His silver tankard which he buried, is now used in the Communion service at Arlington, Mass.

Also Nos. 9134, 10491.

MRS. ELLA J. MORSE. 13368

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert H. Morse.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Tufts Frost and Sarah H. Johnson, his wife.

See No. 13384.

MRS. ELLEN HONORA ALLEN SHELDEN. 13369

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Shelden.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Potter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Allen and Ellen Honora Curtin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roland Curtin and Jane Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Gregg and Martha Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Patterson Chambers, his wife.

James Potter, (1729-89), commanded a regiment of Northumberland militia at Trenton, was wounded at Princeton and led a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council, 1781, and held the rank of major general at the close of the war. He was born in Ireland and died at Penn's Valley.

Also Nos. 3795, 4532, 7738, 9019.

MRS. SARAH PRATT CLOUTMAN. 13370

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Bertram Stanfield Cloutman.

Descendant of Judge Ebenezer Thompson and of James Laighton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Laighton Hanson and Amanda M. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Hanson and Abigail Laighton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Laighton and Sarah Thompson, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Torr, his wife.

Ebenezer Thompson, (1737-1802), was in the party from Durham that scaled the walls of the fort at Newcastle, 1774, carried away the guns and ammunition and concealed them in the interior towns. He was the first Secretary of State and held the office eleven years.

James Laighton served on the "Bon Homme Richard" under Commodore John Paul Jones. He was seaman on the "Ranger" when it captured the man-of-war "Drake."

Also No. 9715.

MRS. ELLA HOTCHKISS COWLES. 13371

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edmund Brainerd Cowles.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Darrow, Sergt. Daniel Bradley, Joseph Hotchkiss and Noah Webster, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Hotchkiss and Sarah Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Belden and Ann Francis, his wife; Lyman Hotchkiss and Sybil Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Belden and Asenath Darrow, his wife; Daniel Bradley and Eunice Ives, his wife; Joseph Hotchkiss and Temperance Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Darrow and Lucy Benjamin, his wife; John Kellogg Belden and Mercy Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Webster and Mercy Steele, his wife.

Christopher Darrow, (1738-1814), served as lieutenant, 1775, as captain, 1776, and, as major, 1778. He was at Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at New London, Conn., and died in Vermont.

Daniel Bradley, (1756-1823), enlisted, 1778, and served in the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line, as corporal and sergeant. He was born and died at East Haven.

Joseph Hotchkiss was a private at the siege of Boston and served in the State guards in Capt. William Van Deusen's company. He was born and died at East Haven.

Noah Webster, (1722-1813), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign, and with him was his son, Noah, the famous lexicographer, then a student at Yale.

Also Nos. 8663, 11416.

Miss Celia Campbell (Stevens). 13372

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Campbell and Medora M. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Campbell and Artemisa Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Campbell and Celia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Sigourney, his wife.

James Butler, (1740-1827), being unable to leave home was chairman of a committee at Oxford to contribute money to aid in enlisting soldiers and procuring provisions.

Mrs. Alice Turner Curtis. 13373

Born in Maine.

Wife of Irving Curtis

Descendant of Judge John Turner and of Capt. John Turner, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Vinal Turner and Susan Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fobes Turner and Betsey Malcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Turner, Jr., and Mary Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner and Mary Randall, his wife.

John Turner, (1712-94), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Pembroke and was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born and died at Pembroke.

John Turner, Jr., (1739-1820), raised and commanded a company of volunteers. He represented Pembroke in the legislature for twenty years.

MRS. CLARA MAY CURRIER. 13374

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Nathan Currier.

Descendant of Phinehas Beedy, John Cotton and Thomas Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Adams Smith and Narinda Jane Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Beede, his wife; Noah Sinclair and Hannah Cotton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Beede, Jr., and Miriam Taylor, his wife; John Cotton, Jr., and Sarah Philbrick, his wife; Joseph Sinclair and Isabel Deckham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Beedy and Sara Batchelder, his wife; John Cotton and Abigail Taylor, his wife; Thomas Sinclair, Jr., and Mary Mead, his wife (m. 1774).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinclair.

Phineas Beedy, (1749-1810), was a private in Capt. Isaac Sherman's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, 1775. He served several enlistments under different commands during the war. He was born and died at Poplin.

John Cotton, (1750-1820), served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, in Capt. Ezekiel Gile's company.

Thomas Sinclair, (1721-96), was a minute man in Capt. Chase Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade, that marched from Sanborton, 1777. He was born at New Market, N. H., and died at Hardwick, Vt.

MRS. ISABEL ARNOLD DAME. 13375

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lorin L. Dame.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, Corp. Moses Arnold and Maj. Edmund Soper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bass Arnold and Nancy Billings Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vinton Arnold and Rebecca Miller Soper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Arnold and Sarah Vinton, his wife; Edmund Soper and Rebecca Thayer, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hephzibah French, his wife; and of Edmund Soper.

John Vinton, (1734-1803), was captain of minute men from Braintree at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company at the siege of Boston.

Moses Arnold, (1751-88), served as corporal in the company of volunteers under his father-in-law, Capt. John Vinton.

Also Nos. 3821, 5915, 10031.

Edmund Soper, (1731-76), served in the commissary during the war. He died at East Braintree.

Miss Lizzie Mabel Davis. 13376

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles M. Davis and Elizabeth Jane Meader, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Meader and Jane Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Arnold and Elizabeth Holden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden and Hannah Kelton, his wife.

Samuel Holden, (1734-1808), was a minute man at Dorchester Heights under Col. Benjamin Gill. He served under the same command at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Also No. 8918.

Mrs. Mary Elvira Soule Hall. 13377

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Anthony D. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. George Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas H. Soule and Margaret Albertson Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dunham, Jr., and Mary Albertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Dunham and Ann Dunham, his wife.

George Dunham, (1750-1819), entered the army as sergeant and commanded a company in Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1777-79. He was born in England and was a pensioner under Act of 1818, when he died at Bridgwater.

MISS ELIZABETH BELDEN HOTCHKISS. 13378

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Darrow, Sergt. Daniel Bradley, Joseph Hotchkiss and Noah Webster, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Hotchkiss and Sarah Belden, his wife.

See No. 13371.

MISS GERTRUDE HASTINGS. 13379

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings and of Maj. Samuel Hastings, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Hastings and Mary Constance Hews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bulkley Adams Hastings and Cynthia Reed Dix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hastings and Nancy Stone Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Scott Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife (m. 1755).

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), was at the battle of Lexington and at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army. He held many offices of trust at Lexington, and the house where he lived is still standing.

Also Nos. 5524, 10065.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., (1757-1834), was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington. He volunteered, 1776, and was on the Life Guard of Gen. Charles Lee, when he was wounded in the neck by a sabre and captured. He was paroled but never exchanged. A monument is erected to his memory at Lexington.

MRS. LUCIA GROSVENOR KENDALL. 13380

Born in New York.

Wife of Olindue F. Kendall.

Descendant of Asher Humphreys, John Grosvenor and Corp. Seth Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge George Humphreys and Lucia Williams Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Erastus Humphreys and Anna Landon, his wife; Godfrey Malbone Grosvenor and Deborah Lobdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Humphreys and Chloe Pettibone, his wife; Seth Grosvenor and Abigail Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Grosvenor and Hannah Dresser, his wife.

Asher Humphreys, (1759-1826), was a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment.

John Grosvenor, (1711-1808), served on the Committee of Safety of Windham county.

Seth Grosvenor served as corporal in the troop of horse.

Also No. 2105.

MRS. HATTIE M. JACOBS. 13381

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred. W. Jacobs.

Descendant of Simeon Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward G. Shattuck and Minnie L. Bickford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Shattuck and Zoe P. Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Green and Abigail Shipley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Green and Mary Shattuck, his wife.

Simeon Green (1729-1813), turned out from Pepperell at the Lexington Alarm. He was wounded at Bunker Hill.

MRS. LAURA A. IVES MORTON. 13382

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Andrew M. Morton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Noyes, of Maine.

Daughter of William Ives and Aurelia Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prince and Mollie Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Noyes and Mary Merrill, his wife (m. 1750).

Samuel Noyes commanded a company under Col. Edmund

Phinney, at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Safety of Falmouth, where he was born, 1725.

MISS ELIZABETH H. NORMAN. 13383

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Edes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James S. Norman and Elizabeth H. Mellow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mellow and Mary Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. George Hubbard and Susan Edes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edes and Mary Day, his wife.

Thomas Edes, (1745-83), enlisted from Gloucester for the war and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARTHA L. RAYMOND. 13384

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis H. Raymond.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Tufts Frost and Sarah H. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Frost and Martha Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tufts and Martha Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Lydia Bucknam, his wife.

Peter Tufts, Sr., (1697-1776), was a patriot whose son and grandson gave service during the Revolution.

MRS. ANNIE FRENCH MAHONEY. 13385

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George Stevens Mahoney.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nutter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Lowel French and Mary Jane Nutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Nutter and Eliza Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nutter and Temperance Colbaith, his wife.

Ebenezer Nutter, (1756-1847), enlisted from Newington in Capt. David Copps' company, 1775. He served under different commands throughout the war, and was a pensioner when he died at Barnestead.

MRS. CLARA BALDWIN REED. 13386

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan Henry Reed.

Descendant of William Baldwin and of Sergt. John Parker, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Parker and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin and Clarissa Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Baldwin and of John Parker, Jr.

William Baldwin turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant major, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company. He was born at Billerica, 1748.

John Parker, Jr., served as a minute man during the Revolution. He was born at Billerica, 1756.

MRS. FANNY HASTINGS TURNER. 13387

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fergus Stuart Turner.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings and of Maj. Samuel Hastings, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bulkley Adams Hastings and Cynthia Read Dix, his wife.

See No. 13379.

MRS. ANNA DUMONT WEST. 13388

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Alfred West.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Sewell Piper and Sarah Spofford Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr., and Lois Perley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Sarah Spofford, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1747-1805), served in the General Court and in the militia. He commanded a company in Col. Jedidiah Huntington's regiment, 1775. He was born and died at Rowley.

MRS. ANNIE NORRIS HANSON. 13389

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frederick S. Hanson.

Descendant of Capt. William Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sylvester G. Chamberlain and Helen M. Lang, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Lang and Betsy Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lang and Anne Norris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lowel Lang and Susanna Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Prescott and Susanna Sanborn, his wife.

William Prescott, (1728-1811), entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, under Capt. Stephen Elkins for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He raised a company, 1776, in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment, joined the army at New York, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Hampton and died at Sanbornton.

MRS. LOUISA GOULD COBURN. 13390

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Spofford Coburn.

Descendant of Caleb Hall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lyman Furber and Judith Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Lucy Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hall and Mary Bradly, his wife.

Caleb Hall, (1738-1835), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Cogswel's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, 1775. He turned out at the Alarm, 1778, under Capt. Joseph Dearborn, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment.

MRS. JULIA HATHEWAY BARKER. 13391

Born in Maine.

Wife of Morris Barker.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon O'Brien, of Maine.

Daughter of James Edward Hatheway and Frances A. Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Edward Hatheway and Hannah O'Brien Penniman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Penniman and Mary O'Brien, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon O'Brien and Abigail Tupper, his wife.

Gideon O'Brien, (1746-1827), was one of a company of volunteers who captured the British brig, "Margaretta," in Machias Bay, 1775. He was appointed captain, 1780, in a

regiment under Col. Alexander Campbell and this commission signed by John Hancock is now in the family.

Also No. 5618.

MRS. MARTHA WASHINGTON CHASE ALLEN. 13392

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward Henry Allen.

Descendant of Jacob Chase and of Major John Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Chase and Lydia Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chase and Mehitabel Hall, his wife; Jonathan Dickey and Sarah Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chase and Rhoda Blake, his wife; Israel Webster and Rebecca Perham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Chase and Prudence Hills, his wife; John Webster and Phebe Hazeltine, his wife (m. 1757).

Jacob Chase, (1727-1803), served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born and died at Chester, where he contributed liberally to the war fund of the town.

John Webster, (1730-1827), served as major in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of volunteers that joined the Continental army at Rhode Island, 1778. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died at Manchester, N. H.

MISS ANGENETTE A. WARREN. 13393

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. James Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Fletcher Warren and Adaline Day Blackinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren, Jr., and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

James Fletcher, (1743-1806), served as a minute man from Westford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Underwood's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. Throughout the war he labored for the cause, and his diary of 1777 is still preserved. He died at West Boxford.

Also No. 12792.

MRS. HARRIETTE WARREN BARDEN. 13394

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank I. Barden.

Descendant of Sergt. James Fletcher.

Daughter of James Fletcher Warren and Adaline Day Blackinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren, Jr., and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife.

See No. 13393.

MRS. ANNA G. CHAPIN HEWINS. 13395

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank A. Hewins.

Descendant of Lieut. James Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Judson Chapin and Emeline Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Lydia Spring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Margaret Wood, his wife.

James Fletcher, (1747-1834), turned out from Northbridge at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company. He was promoted, 1776, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Grafton.

MRS. EVA BROUGHTON GROVER. 13396

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Richard Baxter Grover.

Descendant of Maj. Nicholas Broughton and of Brig. Gen. John Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nicholas Broughton and Aravesta Susan White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Broughton and Nancy Harris Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Broughton and Susanna Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Broughton and Sarah Martin Pedrick, his wife; John Glover and Hannah Gale, his wife.

Nicholas Broughton, (1724-98), received the first naval commission from the Commander-in-Chief, September 2, 1775, with orders to "take command of the schooner, 'Hannah,' and cruise about such vessels as may be found on high seas, inward or outward from Boston in service of

the Ministerial Army." Three days later he sailed to "defy the proud navy of England." He died at Marblehead.

Also No. 6615.

John Glover, (1732-97), served in the Continental army, and was publicly thanked by Washington for bravery in battle. He was born and died at Marblehead.

MISS FLORENCE A. NEWHALL. 13397

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. William Eaton, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward J. Newhall and Lydia M. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Eaton and Sarah Lombard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Abigail Littlefield, his wife.

William Eaton, (1756-1841), served as guard at Fort George, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's company, where he was promoted sergeant, 1778. He was born and died at Wells.

Also No. 12786.

MISS HELEN WILDER. 13398

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Rugg, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Volney Wilder and Charlotte Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wilder and Lucy Rugg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rugg, Jr., and Elisabeth Woods Divoll, his wife.

Daniel Rugg, Jr., (1743-1830), served as lieutenant under Capt. John White, Jr., Col. Josiah Whitney's Worcester county regiment, 1776, and was captain of a company, 1779. He was born and died at Lancaster.

MRS. LIZZIE S. DUNN IRVING. 13399

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin C. Irving.

Descendant of Joshua Dunn, of Maine; Capt. John Lewis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moncena Dunn and Mary N. Hincks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Dunn and Hannah Sawyer, his wife; Jesse Hincks and Eliza Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Dunn and Mary Davis, his wife; Capt. Elisha Eldridge and Phebe Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Elizabeth Harding, his wife.

Joshua Dunn, (1760-1848), volunteered in a Cumberland county regiment, 1779, for the Penobscot expedition. He reënlisted in Capt. William Harris' company for service at Falmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Poland.

John Lewis, (1757-1825), was a sailing master, captured on "The Warren," taken to England and subsequently exchanged. He was born in Barnstable county, Mass., and died at North Bucksport, Maine.

MRS. ANN JULIA STEVENS. 13400

Born in Maine.

Wife of Thomas M. Stevens.

Descendant of Corp. David Philbrook, of Maine.

Daughter of Reuben Hatch and Katharine M. Horn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Horn and Sally Philbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Philbrook and Katharine MacCausland, his wife.

David Philbrook, (1740-1831), enlisted as corporal, 1777, in Capt. John Lamont's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment, and served three years.

MISS LAURA WILDES. 13401

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Solomon Lovell and of Sergt. Ithamar Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Lovell Wildes and Sophia Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wildes and Mary Lovell, his wife; Ithamar Rice and Sarah Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lovell and Hannah Reed Pittee, his wife.

Solomon Lovell, (1732-1801), was commissioned colonel of the Second Regiment and served at Dorchester Heights. He led a brigade at the battle of Rhode Island and commanded the land forces in the Penobscot expedition. He represented Weymouth several years in the General Court.

Also No. 1053.

Ithamar Rice, (1740-1821), served as corporal from Sud-

bury at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Haynes, and as sergeant in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, 1776. He died at Sudbury.

MISS MARY MAUDE LANCASTER. 13402

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Lancaster and Jacob Lancaster, of Massachusetts; Jonathan Foster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Thomas Lancaster and Lucy Ann Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moody and Hannah Foster, his wife; Joseph Lancaster and Mary Gutterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Foster and Lucy Rogers, his wife; Jacob Lancaster and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Lancaster and Sears Sargent, his wife.

Jonathan Foster enlisted in the New Hampshire Line, 1775, in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, and, 1777, served under Capt. James Shepard. He was born at Andover, Mass., 1747, and died at Canterbury, N. H.

Timothy Lancaster, born 1718, and his son, Jacob, born 1749, served from Amesbury during the Revolution.

MRS. CHARLOTTE STRAW HOWARD. 13403

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Howard.

Descendant of Capt. John Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekiel Albert Straw and Charlotte Smith Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Webster and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Bartlett and Mary Currier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Currier and Mary Wells, his wife.

John Currier, (1726-1806), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Isaac Merrill. He commanded a company in Col. James Frye's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a personal friend of Washington and a note from the Com-

mander-in-Chief is still preserved by his descendants. He was born and died at Amesbury.

Also No. 6816.

MISS MARY ANNE SHATTUCK. 13404

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Shattuck, John Shattuck, Jr., Luke Bowers and Gen. Stephen Badlam, of Massachusetts; Abel Miles, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Waldo Shattuck and Jane Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemus Holden and Anne Bowers, his wife; Abel Shattuck and Mary Badlam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Bowers and Anne Pratt, his wife (m. 1787); John Shattuck, Jr., and Elizabeth Miles, his wife (m. 1783); Stephen Badlam and Mary Webb, his wife (m. 1781).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shattuck and Elizabeth Shattuck (cousin), his wife (m. 1750); Abel Miles and Lydia Adams, his wife (m. 1756).

Abel Miles, (1733-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms.

John Shattuck, (1724-1807), served on the first Committee of Safety of Pepperell. He was born at Groton.

John Shattuck, Jr., (1757-1816), served as a minute man from Pepperell, was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in the Rhode Island campaign. He died at New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 10050.

Luke Bowers, (1763-1818), at the age of sixteen, volunteered for service in Rhode Island.

Stephen Badlam, (1751-1815), was in the State artillery, 1775, and commanded a company in Knox's regiment of Continental artillery, 1776. He served in Canada, Crown Point and took possession of Mount Independence, July 4, 1776. He resigned on account of illness, 1777.

MRS. HARRIET S. SMITH. 13405

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James T. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Alpheus Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Whitney and Catherine Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Windsor Horne and Matilda Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Nichols and Rebecca Hemmingway, his wife.

Alpheus Nichols served as a minute man.

MRS. ETTA MARIE CARLL FIELDING. 13406

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred. Augustus Fielding.

Descendant of Nathaniel Carll, of Maine.

Daughter of Francis Carll and Mary Ann Worcester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Carll and Hepsabeth Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Carll and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carll and Esther Carll, his wife.

Nathaniel Carll, (1747-1828), enlisted in Capt. John Rice's company, 1775. He served under Capt. Roger Libbey and Col. Nathaniel Jordan, Cumberland county militia, 1779. He was born at Scarborough and died at Waterborough.

Also No. 8421.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES RAY FRENCH. 13407

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah Bowers French.

Descendant of James Ray, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Ray and Rachel McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ray and Elsey Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ray and Mehitable Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ray and Elizabeth Dodge, his wife.

James Ray (1759-1830), enlisted at the age of seventeen, and was in Capt. Philip Putnam's company at the battle of White Plains. He served in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Daniel Reynolds and Col. Stephen Peabody. He was born at Beverly, Mass.

MISS ANNA F. ANDERSON. 13408

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peder Anderson and Martha Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fisher and Orricy Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hills and Sally Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter, Jr., and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough, his wife.

Josiah Carter, (1726-1812), was major in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He served as lieutenant colonel, 1776, and was appointed colonel, 1779, of the Eighth Worcester county regiment. He was born and died at Leominster.

Also No. 12714.

MRS. CATHERINE ISABELLE BOWERS. 13409

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Eugene Bowers.

Descendant of Ebenezer French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Bowers French and Mary Ann Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther French and Sarah Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse French and Abigail Jaquith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer French and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Ebenezer French, (1707-91), was a patriot of Middlesex county, where he was born and died.

MISS MAUDE THOMPSON BOWERS. 13410

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer French.

Daughter of Arthur Eugene Bowers and Catherine Isabelle French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Bowers French and Mary Ann Stevens, his wife.

See No. 13409.

MISS ABBIE ANN GATES. 13411

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Coburn, of New Hampshire; Solomon Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Gates and Harriet Newell Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prescott Coburn and Dolly Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coburn and Allice Hardy, his wife; Solomon Abbott and Rachael Bowers, his wife.

Benjamin Coburn served as a minute man, 1778, in Capt.

Daniel Emerson's company. He was born at Pelham, 1747.

Solomon Abbott, (1759-1842), enlisted for the war at the age of eighteen, in Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment of New Hampshire. He was a pensioner when he died at Andover.

MRS. ELLEN GRANT NORCROSS. 13412

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nicholas Warren Norcross.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Crosby and Rebecca Marquand Moody, his wife.

See No. 13413.

MRS. MARIA CROSBY WHITE. 13413

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. White.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Crosby and Rebecca Marquand Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Crosby and Betsey Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), who had served in the early wars, raised the first company at Amherst and was at Bunker Hill in Col. James Reed's regiment. He volunteered under Col. Moses Nichols for the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 619, 909, 8128, 9087.

MRS. EVALYN BARNEY WARREN. 13414

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward A. Warren.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Barney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Barney and Patience A. Wordell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Barney and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Barney and Experience Smith, his wife.

Christopher Barney, (1739-1823), served two enlistments

under Capt. Peleg Peck. His brothers, Josiah, Israel and Jonathan, also gave service during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY KINGSLEY COTTON ALMY. 13415

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Lawton Almy.

Descendant of Joseph Gray, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Slade Cotton and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Avis Anthony, his wife.

Joseph Gray, (1762-1842), at the age of sixteen, enlisted in Capt. William Whipple's company under Col. John Topham.

MRS. CORA GRAY CHACE. 13416

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward A. Chace.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Hooper, of New Hampshire; Rev. Jacob Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gray Bennett and Sarah Jane Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster Hooper, M. D., and Nancy Legge Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Hooper and Rebecca Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hooper and Sarah Hall, his wife; Jacob Foster and Hepzibah Prentiss, his wife.

Levi Hooper, (1742-1806), served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment which reënforced the garrison at Ticonderoga. He rose to the rank of captain.

Jacob Foster, (1732-98), a graduate of Harvard, served as chaplain in Col. James Scammons' regiment.

Also Nos. 3475, 8618.

MRS. MARY FRANCES GARDNER. 13417

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Israel Peckham Gardner.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Davis Estabrook and Deborah Simmons Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Buffington Wood and Deborah Simmons Luther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther, Jr., and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Esther Cole, his wife.

Theophilus Luther, (1734-1802), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born and died at Swansea.

MISS CARRIE HOWARD SHERMAN. 13418

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Peleg Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Augustus Sherman and Anna Pope Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Heath Sherman and Polly Lane Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sherman and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Sherman and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Peleg Sherman, (1747-1811), entered the militia as lieutenant, 1776, and when the British occupied Rhode Island he served in the defense of the shore. He was promoted lieutenant colonel of the First Bristol county regiment, 1781. He was an important member of military committees and also served in the commissary department during the war.

MRS. RHODA M. PALMETER. 13419

Born in Maine.

Widow of Girden D. Palmeter.

Descendant of John Pearce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hancock Smith and Lucy Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pearce and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

John Pearce was master's mate on the frigate, "Boston," commanded by Samuel Tucker, 1778. In 1780 he served on the "Thorne" and was brought a prisoner in the first cartel from Rhode Island. He was about seventy-five when he died at Marblehead, 1827.

MRS. MARIETTA BOYNTON DAVIS. 13420

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Davis.

Descendant of Capt. William Tenney, of New Hampshire;

Sampson Adams, Thaddeus Pierce and Abraham Boynton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Tenney Boynton and Mary Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boynton and Sarah Tenney, his wife; Zabdiel Adams and Susannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tenney and Pheobe Jewett, his wife (m. 1776); Sampson Adams and Katherine Bacon, his wife; Thaddeus Pierce and Susannah Smith, his wife; Abraham Boynton and Mary Hartshorn, his wife.

William Tenney, (1755-1806), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, enlisted in Capt. William Reed's company. He was born and died at Hollis.

Also No. 10614.

Sampson Adams, (1730-85), was a minute man from Lexington, 1776, to reënforce the army at Dorchester.

Thaddeus Pierce, (1764-1848), at the age of seventeen served at West Point and guarded the "Beacon."

Abraham Boynton was a minute man from Pepperell at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nutting's company. He volunteered, 1777, under Capt. James Hosley to reënforce the Northern army. He died at Westford, 1829.

MISS ELLEN A. BOYNTON. 13421

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. William Tenney, Sampson Adams, Thaddeus Pierce and Abraham Boynton.

Daughter of John Tenney Boynton and Mary Adams, his wife.

See No. 13420.

MISS LINDA HAWLEY BRIGHAM. 13422

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel Hawley Brigham and Lucinda Denison Bamford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Brigham and Eunice Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Brigham, Jr., and Hannah Draper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Brigham and Persis Baker, his wife.

Jonas Brigham, (1718-89), was an active patriot of West-

boro, where he was born and died. He served on vigilance committees and as a delegate to the Provincial Congress.

Also No. 4359.

MRS. ADELINE S. WARNER HOLT. 13423

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Holt.

Descendant of Amaziah Sanderson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon C. Warner and Harriet L. Jencks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warner, Jr., and Fanny Sanderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Sanderson.

Amaziah Sanderson enlisted, 1777, from Springfield at the age of seventeen, and was at the battle of Bemis Heights. He applied for a pension, 1818, from Tompkins, N. Y.

Also No. 11831.

MISS EDITH MASON BATES. 13424

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Warren Bates and Rebecca Nichols Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adna Bates and Rachel Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Briggs and Deborah Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), was a member of important war committees, 1774; served from Hingham at the siege of Boston, and was in command of the Nantasket forces along the coast, 1778. He was thirty years in the Assembly and died at Cohasset, where a chapter is named in his honor.

Also No. 11582.

MISS GRACE HALL MERRIAM. 13425

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Merriam and Grace Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Nichols and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Persis Tower, his wife.

James Hall, (1750-1819), was an officer in the Continental

artillery under Gen. Henry Knox and Col. John Crane. He served in the Jersey campaign and until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 7507.

MRS. LAURA SNOW TOWER WHEELWRIGHT. 13426

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Chapin Wheelwright.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Clay Tower and Martha D. Joy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hobart Tower and Charlotte Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tower and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Abraham Tower, (1752-1832), at the age of twenty, joined the patriots who threw the tea into Boston Harbor. He subsequently served in Capt. Job Cushing's company of militia. He was born and died at Cohasset.

MISS ISABEL PRATT. 13427

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Pratt and Sarah Priscilla Nichols Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Pratt and Lucretia Oakes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Haugh Oakes and Susannah Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

See No. 13424.

MISS MARTHA JANE BATES TOWER. 13428

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Nichols Tower and Jane Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Tower and Anne Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Tower and Priscilla Nichols, his wife.

Levi Tower, (1756-1823), enlisted from Cohasset as a drummer under Capt. Job. Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beal, 1775-77. He commanded the schooner "Allen" in the Penobscot expedition, 1779.

MISS GRACE ELLIOT KEENE. 13429

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Tower.

Daughter of Cyrus R. Keene and Abigail A. Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nichols Tower and Anna Bates, his wife.

See No. 13428.

MRS. ELIZABETH OSGOOD DAVENPORT. 13430

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Lyman Davenport.

Descendant of Dr. George Osgood, Col. Joseph Ward, Col. James Otis and Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts; Joseph Fagg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Osgood, D. D., and Ellen Devereux Sewall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edmund Quincy Sewall and Caroline Ward, his wife; Joseph Otis Osgood and Elizabeth Fagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ward and Prudence Bird, his wife; George Osgood and Elizabeth Otis, his wife; Joseph Fagg and Mary Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

George Osgood, (1758-1823), was commissioned surgeon's mate, 1777, in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He served as surgeon, 1779, in the Essex Suffolk regiment. He was born and died at Andover.

Joseph Ward, (1737-1812), responded to the first call for troops and served as aide to Gen. Artemus Ward at Bunker Hill. For his courage in this battle he received a pair of silver mounted pistols. He was appointed, 1777, Commissary General of Muster with the rank of colonel, and, 1778, was taken prisoner. When the mustering department was discontinued the letter he received from Washington thanking him for his attention to duties is still preserved by his descendants, as are also the pistols.

Also No. 6128.

James Otis, (1702-78), who served under the crown, was the oldest member and president of the Council of Safety. His eldest son James was a noted orator, and his son Stephen Allyne an able legislator during the war.

Joseph Otis, (1725-1810), served in the legislature and as brigadier general of militia. He protected the boats that had taken refuge in Barnstable Harbor.

Also Nos. 9038, 10740.

Joseph Fagg, (1753-1822), served as quartermaster in the Second Regiment of foot under Col. Enoch Poor. The original commission is in the possession of the family. He was born and died at Kensington.

MISS ABBIE ANNA BATES. 13431

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Zealous Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Paul Bates, Jr., and Harriet Joy Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Bates and Priscilla Tower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols, his wife.

Zealous Bates, (1754-1831), served as a minute man under Capt. Job Cushing and Capt. Obadiah Beal. He was born at Hingham and died at Westboro.

MRS. PRUDENCE BARNARD SMITH. 13432

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Smith.

Descendant of Elisha Barnard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Barnard and Prudence Hunt, his wife.

Elisha Barnard, (1763-1845), enlisted at the age of seventeen for service in the Continental army. He was a pensioner when he died at Shelburne.

MRS. ELISABETH W. WILLIAMS. 13433

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Williams, Jr.

Descendant of Gen. Michael Farley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salem Towne Lamb and Elisabeth Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Whitney and Mary Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Whitney and Eunice Farley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Farley and Elisabeth Choate, his wife.

Michael Farley, (1719-89), served in the Provincial Congress and as sheriff, 1775-79. He held the principal offices of the town and was appointed major general of militia, 1781.

Ammunition was kept in his house and his wife filled the powder horns of the soldiers as they marched to meet the enemy. His civility to Lafayette when he visited Ipswich is a matter of record. He had three sons in the army.

MRS. ALICE FULLER ROBINSON. 13434

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Standish Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Anthony Fuller and Mary Grueby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jared Fuller and Henrietta Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hinman and Flora Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hinman and Ruth Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman, (1720-1810), who had served in the early wars was appointed colonel of the Fourth Regiment, 1775, and defended Forts Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He commanded the Thirteenth Regiment under Gen. Erastus Wolcott in the campaign around New York, 1776, and also served in the Danbury raid. He retired from field duty on account of ill health, but represented Woodbury in the legislature twenty sessions.

Also Nos. 1968, 2454, 12702.

MISS AUGUSTA TOWNE LAMB. 13435

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Michael Farley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Salem Towne Lamb and Elisabeth Whitney, his wife.

See No. 13433.

MISS HARRIET ALMA CUMMINGS. 13436

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Caleb Whiting and Francis Leighton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Cummings and Harriet Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whiting and Harriet Homer, his wife; Daniel Cummings and Hannah Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Whiting and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; Joseph Cummings and Hannah Leighton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Leighton and Lydia Fitch, his wife.

Caleb Whiting, (1765-1825), enlisted at the age of sixteen for the war in Capt. Walker's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He is buried at King's Chapel, Boston.

Francis Leighton, (1734-1806), served at the Lexington Alarm from Westford in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.

Also No. 7865.

MISS KATE HALE GREENLEAF. 13437

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Pike, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Wood Greenleaf and Abbie Mary Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stevens Pike and Hannah French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Pike, Jr., and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Pike and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Moses Pike, (1750-1845), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Evan's company, Col. James Frye's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died at Salisbury.

MISS ANNE EDWARDS GREENLEAF. 13438

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Pike.

Daughter of Albert Wood Greenleaf and Abbie Mary Pike, his wife.

See No. 13437.

MRS. SUSAN BATCHELDER ATKINSON. 13439

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred. Leslie Atkinson.

Descendant of Edmond Hinckley and of Daniel Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of Albert Russell and Mary Mitchell Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Russell and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Matthew Hinckley and Bethia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Margaret Elliott, his wife; Edmond Hinckley and Mary Pettingell, his wife.

Edmund Hinckley, (1745-1807), enlisted from Lincoln county, 1778, for duty at Fishkill, and, 1781, served in Capt. Jordan Parker's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. He was born and died at Georgetown.

Daniel Brown, (1752-1818), was detailed to work on the fort at Falmouth. He died at Brush Creek, Ohio.

Also No. 11578.

MISS KATHARINE COKER BOYNTON. 13440

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eben Moody Boynton and Anna Bartlett Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Madison Gale and Hannah Whittier Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gilman Gale and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary Bartlett (cousin), his wife.

Josiah Bartlett, (1729-95), served on the Committee of Safety and as colonel of militia. He was chosen delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775, and reëlected 1776. He was the first who voted for the Declaration of Independence, and the second who signed it. He was with Stark at Bennington; was appointed chief justice, 1779, and was the first governor of the state. His portrait is in Trumbull's painting of the Signers of the Declaration.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118, 7858.

MISS ALICE BARTLETT GALE BOYNTON. 13441

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Bartlett.

Daughter of Eben Moody Boynton and Anna Bartlett Gale, his wife.

See No. 13440.

MISS ELIZA A. LITTLE. 13442

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward H. Little and Catharine A. Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Little and Eliza Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Little and Abigail Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Noyes and Sarah Little, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, (1724-98), led his men across Charlestown Neck under severe fire from the British batteries and reached Bunker Hill in time for the battle. He was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army at Cambridge and remained until the British evacuated Boston. He served in the New York campaign, 1776, but the following year was compelled to retire from active service on account of ill health.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958, 9788, 10450, 12183.

MISS EDITH LAWRENCE HUSE. 13443

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Huse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Henry Huse and Laura Ann Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Huse and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huse and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Samuel Huse, (1744-1820), was a minute man from Newbury at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Moses Nowell. He served as captain, 1778, in the regiment of Guards commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish.

Also Nos. 7837, 12305.

MISS MARY HAYES HUSE. 13444

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Huse.
Daughter of William Henry Huse and Laura Ann Hayes, his wife.
See No. 13443.

MISS GRACE WESTON LUNT. 13445

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Mark Howe, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Davenport Lunt and Caroline Weston Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Carr and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Howe and Sarah Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Howe and Mary Payson, his wife.

Mark Howe, (1738-1818), served as surgeon, 1780, in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment for the defense of West Point.

MRS. NELLIE MAY ROSS CURRIER. 13446

Born in Maine.

Wife of J. H. A. Currier.

Descendant of Jonathan Ross, of Maine.

Daughter of Andrew Frank Ross and Jennie Wells Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Robinson Ross and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Ross and Patty Shackley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ross and Joanna Ricker, his wife.

Jonathan Ross, (1749-1842), served as a minute man, 1775, in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment. He died at Shapleigh.

Also No. 3600.

MRS. MARY BALLARD CLINE SULLIVAN. 13447

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank E. Sullivan.

Descendant of Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Henry Cline and Jane Monroe Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Howard Erskine and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richardson and Lydia Libbey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Richardson, Jr., and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Samuel Richardson, Jr., responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Hawes' company, Col. John Smith's regiment. He served, 1777, under Col. Wigglesworth. He was born at North Wrentham, 1744.

MISS GERTRUDE NEWHALL SULLIVAN. 13448

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Newhall and of Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank E. Sullivan and Mary B. Cline, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Sullivan and Eliza Merry, his wife; James Henry Kline and Jane Monroe Erskine, his wife.

See No. 13447.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sullivan and Emily A. Newhall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Newhall and Susannah Upton, his wife.

Jonathan Newhall, (1757-99), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lynn in Capt. Ezra Newhall's company. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Miles Greenwood, and served several enlistments under different commands. He died at Lynnfield.

MRS. ETTA E. DEVERSON. 13449

Born in Maine.

Wife of William H. Deverson.

Descendant of Capt. John Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Timothy B. Soule and Lucy H. Soule, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Davis Soule and Nancy Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Chandler and Pamela Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob, his wife (m. 1760.)

John Lincoln, (1735-1811), served in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaigns, 1779-80, and at the close of the war commanded a company.

Also Nos. 5904, 12468.

MRS. ABBIE DILL LEAVITT. 13450

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Leavitt.

Descendant of Isaac Durant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George R. Dill and Mary Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Paul and Abigail Durant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Durant and Helena Wendall, his wife.

Isaac Durant, (1757-1848), enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company, 1775. He was a minute man under Gen. Horatio Gates in the Northern Department, and served under different commands to the close of the war.

MRS. IDA VAN WAGENEN CONVERSE. 13452

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Howard P. Converse.

Descendant of Conrad Van Wagenen, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Van Wagenen and Margaret Hill Burnside, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rynier Veghte Van Wagenen and Emily Goodyear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Van Wagenen and Sarah Bogert Stryker, his wife.

Conrad Van Wagenen, (1752-1842), served in the Light Horse of Somerset county, N. J., and subsequently in the Dragoons of the New York militia. He was one of the guard placed over André after his arrest. He was a pensioner when he died at Sharon, Schoharie county.

MRS. MARY BEAL SAWIN. 13453

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of William J. Sawin, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward G. Babcock and Sarah A. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harris and Sarah Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Skinner and Sarah Manning, his wife (m. 1779).

Benjamin Skinner, (1754-1813), enlisted as a fifer under Capt. Experience Storrs, and served at the battle of Bunker Hill. He turned out in the Burgoyne campaign, was at the surrender and responded to the relief of Royalton, 1780, when it was attacked by the Indians. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., and died at Windsor, Vt.

MISS EVA GOODYEAR VAN WAGENEN. 13454

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Conrad Van Wagnen, of New York.

Daughter of Albert Van Wagenen and Margaret Hill Burnside, his wife.

See No. 13452.

MRS. JULIETTE BUTTERFIELD DAVIS AYER. 13455

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Silas Hibbard Ayer, M. D.

Descendant of Aquila Davis, of New Hampshire; Amos Woods, Nicholas Sprake, Jr., Samuel Sprake and Corp. Samuel Sprake, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Davis and Julia Ann Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Davis and Abigail Watts Davis (cousins), his wife; William Woods and Betsey Sprake, his wife (m. 1808).

Gr.-granddaughter of Aquila Davis and Abigail Watts Stevens, his wife; Amos Woods and Betsey Tarbell, his wife; Samuel Sprake, Jr., and Anna Sprake, his wife (cousins, m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sprake, Jr., (father of Anna), and Margaret Sprake, his wife; Samuel Sprake and Judith Pollard, his first wife (parents of Samuel, m. 1749).

Amos Woods, (1748-1829), served several enlistments during the war. He died at Groton.

Aquila Davis, (1760-1835), at seventeen enlisted for three years and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was given a grant of land for service in the Revolution.

Samuel Sprake, (1725-1819), was among the patriots who responded to the call for troops, 1775. He was born and died at Billerica.

Samuel Sprake, Jr., (1750-1836), was a minute man from Billerica in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, 1775.

Nicholas Sprake, Jr., (1722-84), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company.

Also Nos. 7509, 9088, 11934.

Miss Mary E. Byrd. 13456

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of John Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Huntington Byrd and Elizabeth Adelaide Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Byrd and Abigail Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huntington and Lucy Metcalf, his wife.

John Huntington, (1737-1830), served at the siege of Boston. He enlisted, 1777, for three years, wintered at Valley Forge and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born at Lebanon and died at East Haddam.

MRS. MYRA ANGIE SMITH JAMES. 13457

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John Frank James.

Descendant of Lieut. David Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Smith and Elizabeth Cobleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith, Jr. (1779-1871), and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith.

David Smith, 1776, served in the Amherst company, Hampshire county regiment.

MISS CORA AMELIA LITTLE. 13458

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Moses Quimby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Little and Rebecca Cobleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cobleigh and Rebecca Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Quimby.

Moses Quimby, (1755-1840), enlisted from Hempsted, 1775, under Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins and Col. James Reed. He served, 1778, in Capt. Luther Richardson's company.

Also No. 10952.

MISS LOUISE M. SMITH. 13459

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Freethy and of Israel Whiton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Maria R. Freethy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Freethy and Nicindia Carter, his wife; Parker Smith and Harriet Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Freethy and Elizabeth Black, his wife; Kimball Whiting (Whiton) and Desire Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Whiton and Hannah Stowell, his wife.

Israel Whiton, (1758-1840), enlisted from Hingham for three years, 1777, as private in Capt. Peter Dollover's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment.

Joseph Freethy, (1751-1835), served as a private in the Continental army, and two years as corporal.

MRS. MARIA R. FREETHY SMITH. 13460

Born in Maine.

Wife of George W. Smith.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Freethy and of Israel Whiton.
Daughter of Alfred Freethy and Nicindia Carter, his wife.
See No. 13459.

MRS. FLORENCE SUE GREELEY CLAPP. 13461

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Lincoln Clapp.

Descendant of Corp. Buckminster White.

Daughter of Philip Greeley and Sarah Gove, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gove, Jr., and Betsy White, his wife; Edward Greeley and Hannah Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Buckminster White and Mercy Prouty, his wife.

Buckminster White, (1759-1806), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company and reënlisted, 1777, for three years in the Continental army.

MRS. CLARA HALE COLBY. 13462

Born in Maine.

Wife of Irvin A. Colby.

Descendant of Israel Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Hale and Clara Adeline Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hale and Sarah Ricker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Hale and Esther Taylor, his wife (m. 1782).

Israel Hale enlisted at the age of eighteen in Capt. Benjamin Brown's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. He served through the war under different commands. He was born at Harvard, 1759, and died at Waterford, Maine.

MISS INA A. COLBY. 13463

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Irvin A. Colby and Clara Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Hale and Clara Adeline Neal, his wife.

See No. 13462.

MRS. MARGARET HOWE PERLEY. 13464

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John M. Perley.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Howe and of Adjt. Abraham Howe, Jr., of Massachusetts; Maj. Ezekiel Gile, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Appleton Howe and Ruth Gile Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Howe and Margaret Bixby, his wife; David Bartlett and Ruth Gile, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Howe and Eleanor Spofford, his wife; Ezekiel Gile and Gertrude Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Howe and Lucy Appleton, his wife (m. 1752).

Ezekiel Gile, (1743-1827), commanded a company of volunteers from Plaistow to reënforce the army at Saratoga, 1777. He also served in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

Abraham Howe commanded a company from West Parish at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Ipswich, 1724.

Abraham Howe, Jr., (1754-95), turned out with his father, 1775. He served, 1776, under Capt. Nathaniel Wade, and was taken prisoner at Long Island. He died at Ipswich where he was born.

MRS. EMELINE LAURA OAKMAN BRYANT. 13465

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nelson Elliott Bryant.

Descendant of Sergt. Tobias Oakman, Constant Fobes Oakman and Sergt. Anthony Eames Hatch.

Daughter of Israel Oakman and Anstrus Watson Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Constant Oakman and Wealthy Carver, his wife; Samuel Hatch and Laura Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Fobes Oakman and Rachel Hatch, his wife; Anthony Eames Hatch and Bethia Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, his wife.

Tobias Oakman, (1729-1818), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Marshfield. He served as sergeant in the regiment of guards under Col. Eleazer Brooks, 1778.

Constant Fobes Oakman, (1759-1833), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Thomas' brigade.

Anthony Eames Hatch, (1753-1842), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Dorchester Heights

under Capt. Amos Turner and was sergeant, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Clift's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.

MISS ALICE THRALL. 13466

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall, Jesse Thrall and Capt. Nathaniel Gove, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Thrall and Jessie Clarkson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Rose Thrall and Elizabeth Huldah Gove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Thrall and Mabel Rose, his wife (m. 1791); Nathaniel Gove and Esther Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire county militia, 1776, under Col. Timothy Robinson. He commanded a company in the levies in the Mohawk Valley under Col. Marinus Willett, 1781. He died at Rutland, Vt.

Jesse Thrall, (1765-1843), served in the company raised by his father, 1781. He was born at Windsor, Conn., and died at Circleville, Ohio.

Nathaniel Gove, (1739-1813), was sergeant at the siege of Boston and lieutenant at the battle of Long Island where he was captured. He suffered through life from confinement on the prison ship "Jersey." He died at Rutland, Vt.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 9358, 10267.

MRS. HENRIETTA CHANNING DANA SKINNER. 13467

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Whipple Skinner.

Descendant of Judge Francis Dana, of Massachusetts; Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island; Capt. Ebenezer Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Dana and Ruth Charlotte Smith, his wife; William Watson and Mary Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dana and Elizabeth Ellery, his wife; Rev. John Marsh and Anne Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Grant and Ann Ellsworth, his

first wife (m. 1737); William Ellery and Ann Remington, his first wife.

William Ellery, (1727-1820), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died at Newport.

Also Nos. 3697, 6798.

Francis Dana, (1743-1811), served in the first Provincial Congress, and, 1776, was a member of the Executive Council, when elected to the Continental Congress. He was chairman of the committee to reorganize the army and spent the winter of 1778 at Valley Forge in consultation with Washington. He was appointed minister to Russia, but the court refusing to receive him, he sailed for home, 1783. He was one of the founders of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and served as Chief Justice fifteen years.

Ebenezer Grant, (1706-97), who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Correspondence of East Windsor. The British General Prescott was confined under guard at his house.

MRS. OLIVE FARRAND WILLIAMS. 13468

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Richard P. Williams.

Descendant of Bethuel Farrand, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Shaw Farrand and Olive M. Farrand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand, Jr., and Marilla Farrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Farrand and Rhoda Smith, his wife.

Bethuel Farrand, (1741-94), enlisted, 1776, from Hanover in the Morris county militia and served in the battles of the Jerseys. He is buried at Morristown.

Also Nos. 5713, 8308, 12109.

MRS. CAROLINE FELCH GRANT. 13469

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Claudius B. Grant.

Descendant of Abijah Felch, of Maine.

Daughter of Alpheus Felch and Lucretia Williams Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Felch and Sally Piper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Felch and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Abijah Felch, (1744-1814), served as a private in Capt. Jo-

siah Keith's company, 1776, and turned out, 1777, under Capt. Edward Blake, Col. George William's regiment. He was born at Weston, Mass., and died at Limerick, Maine.

MISS ANNETTE RICHARDS. 13470

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Ezra Turner, Samuel Beman and Nathan Beman, of New York; Jabez Huntley and Jabez Huntley, Jr., of Maine; John Roberts, of Vermont.

Daughter of Alfred Sibert Richards and Charlotte Amy Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Huntley and Lucy Buckley Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Turner, Jr., and Amy Beman, his wife; Jabez Huntley, Jr., and Betty Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Turner and Ruhannah Jeffries, his wife; Nathan Beman and Jemima Roberts, his wife; Jabez Huntley.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Turner and Elizabeth Evarts, his wife; Samuel Beman and Margaret Beman, his wife; John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew, his wife.

See No. 13043.

Jabez Huntley, Jr., (1760-1816), served from Machias during the war. He died near Lake Ontario on his way to Ohio.

Jabez Huntley, (1718-1810), who was born in Scotland, served as a minute man for the defense of Machias and rivers adjacent. He died at Machias.

Samuel Beman, (1730-1821), served in the Canadian expedition 1775. He was born and died at Plattsburg.

Nathan Beman, (1760-1846), was the lad who led Ethan Allen and Arnold when Fort Ticonderoga was surprised.

Ezra Turner, (1743-1828), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White and Col. Ezra May. He was born at Guilford, Conn., and died at Onondaga, N. Y.

MISS HARRIETTE AMY RICHARDS. 13471

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Ezra Turner, Samuel Beman, Nathan Beman, Jabez Huntley, Jabez Huntley, Jr., and John Roberts.

Daughter of Alfred Sibert Richards and Charlotte Amy Huntley, his wife.

See No. 13470.

MRS. CORNELIA FOSTER ROOD. 13472

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles C. Rood.

Descendant of Joseph Foster, Joseph Foster, Jr., and Elijah Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Forris De Ayre Foster and Phenice Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Foster, Jr., and Sarah Baldwin, his wife (m. 1779); Elijah Wilder and Asubah Wells, his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Joseph Foster, (1700-80), turned out from Billerica at the Lexington Alarm and his five sons responded to the call to arms. He was born at Ipswich.

Joseph Foster, Jr., was a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's company, Bridge's regiment, in the first call for troops. He was born at Billerica, 1753.

Elijah Wilder served in Capt. Daniel Robbin's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. At the Bennington and Rhode Island Alarms he responded to the calls under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born 1757.

MRS. SARAH CAROLINE PATTEN SAVIDGE. 13473

Born in New York.

Wife of Hunter Savidge.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartrum Round, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Woodard Patten and Sarah Louise Round, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Round and Sally Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartrum Round and Alice Wilkinson, his wife.

Bartrum Round, (1743-1833), entered the army as sergeant of the Rhode Island troops and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He received a pension for two years' active service. He died at Richfield, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE KINGSBURY ALLEN. 13474

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Kingston Allen.

Descendant of Lemuel Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Delos Kingsbury and Malvina Antoinette Corning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Kingsbury and Caroline Fobes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Kingsbury and Alice Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis, his wife.

Lemuel Kingsbury, (1752-1846), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served as cornet in the Fifth Regiment of Light Horse, 1776.

MISS MARY E. BARNARD. 13475

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Sawyer, Jr., and of Levi Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Barnard and Eliza Glover Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jennison Barnard and Lucy Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Nichols and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sawyer, Jr., and Mary Houghton, his wife.

Nathaniel Sawyer, Jr., (1716-1805), who had fought in the early wars, was a minute man from Lancaster, 1775. He served under Capt. William Greenleaf and Col. Josiah Whiting, 1776. He died at Springfield, Vt.

Levi Nichols, (1739-1809), served on a committee of Winchendon to prepare war measures for the town. He served, 1780, in Col. John Rand's regiment.

MRS. MARY GOODHUE HOLLISTER BUNDY. 13476

Born in Michigan.

Wife of M. George Bundy.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay and of Lieut. James Clay, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Harvey J. Hollister and Martha Clay, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clay and Sarah Buet Goodhue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clay, Jr., and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.

James Clay, (1718-98), was chairman of the Cumberland county Committee of Safety, 1776.

James Clay, Jr., was second lieutenant in Capt. Lucas Wilson's company, Col. Eleazer Patterson's regiment, 1778, and, 1779, served as lieutenant of the Putney company.

Also No. 6161.

MRS. ELIZABETH TUTTLE R. BOCHER. 13477

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Marcus D'L. Bocher.

Descendant of Daniel Tuttle and of Ephraim Sayre, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore F. Richards and Julia A. Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Tuttle and Lorania Baker, his wife; Cyrus George Richards and Hannah S. Force, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuttle and Abby Kitchel, his wife; Thomas M. Richards and Sarah Sayre, his wife; Thomas S. Force and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uzal Haines Kitchel and Anna Tuttle, his wife; Ephraim Sayre and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Jemima Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Tuttle, (1725-1805), served as a minute man from Morris county, and his sons Timothy, John, William and Joseph gave active service, and John died at Valley Forge.

Also No. 6364.

Ephraim Sayre, (1746-1816), served as a minute man from Essex county during the Revolution.

MISS REBECCA JANE COFFINBERRY. 13478

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of George Lewis Coffinberry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wright Lewis Coffinberry and Jane Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lewis Coffinberry and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

George Lewis Coffinberry, (1760-1851), enlisted from Berkley county at the age of sixteen in Capt. Culbert Anderson's company. He was in service in the Carolinas under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He was born at Martinsburg, Va., and was a pensioner when he died near Mansfield, Ohio.

MISS JULIA FRANCES COFFINBERRY. 13479

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of George Lewis Coffinberry.

Daughter of Wright Lewis Coffinberry and Jane Beach, his wife.

See No. 13478.

MRS. ALICE BARNARD DAVIS. 13480

Born in Vermont.

Wife of George A. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Sawyer, Jr., and of Levi Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Barnard and Eliza Glover Fisher, his wife.

See No. 13475.

MRS. MARTHA GOODHUE EARLE. 13481

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Justus Edward Earle.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay and of Lieut. James Clay, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of George Kendall and Esther Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Kendall and Martha Clay Goodhue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Goodhue and Martha Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay, Jr., and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

See No. 13476.

MRS. FRONIA C. ROOD FISHER. 13482

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Ernest B. Fisher.

Descendant of Joseph Foster, Joseph Foster, Jr., and Elijah Wilder, of Massachusetts; Moses Rood and Corp. Amos Conant, of Vermont; Ezra Conant, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Conant Rood and Cornelia Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Forris De Ayre Foster and Phenice Wilder, his wife; Ezra Rood and Betsey Conant, his wife (m. 1806).

See No. 13472.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rood and Ann Carpenter, his wife; Amos Conant and Elizabeth Erskine, his wife (m. 1776).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Conant and Millicent Newell, his first wife (m. 1745).

Amos Conant, (1753-1847), served in the Claremont company under Capt. Oliver Ashley, to reënforce Ticonderoga, 1777, and helped with the artillery in the evacuation. He died at Irasburg, Vt.

Moses Rood, (1746-1830), served in the Massachusetts

Line during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Barre, Vermont.

Ezra Conant, (1723-1804), served as town clerk of Warwick for nine years. He was born at Beverly, Mass., and died at Claremont, N. H.

MISS LOUISE MARTHA FITCH. 13483

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Clay Fitch and Cadette Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Fitch and Abigail Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James Fitch and Lydia Clay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.

See No. 13476.

MRS. HARRIET GOODHUE CLAY JUDD. 13484

Wife of Elliot E. Judd.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay and of Lieut. James Clay.

Daughter of George Clay and Sarah Buet Goodhue, his wife.

See No. 13476.

MISS CARRIE B. JEWETT. 13485

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Dan Townsley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Jewett and Sarah Townsley Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ward and Bathsheba Townsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Townsley and Rachel Bullard, his wife.

Dan Townsley, (1763-1851), enlisted at the age of seventeen to serve three years. The state script printed 1776 received by him in payment of service was found among his papers after his death. He received a pension for two years' active duty and died at Shelbourne Falls.

MRS. LUCY WHITTLESEY NORRIS. 13486

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Lyman Decatur Norris.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey Whittlesey and Sarah Lathrop Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Tracy and Maria Ward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Arteman Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.
See No. 13042.

MRS. GAIL LYON MCCOY. 13487

Born in Maine.
Wife of Daniel McCoy.
Descendant of Jacob Lyon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alvan Bacon Ayer and Martha Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Lyon and Abigail Greenwood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lyon and Jerusha Tucker, his wife.
Jacob Lyon, (1754-1829), was a fifer in Capt. George Gould's company, 1775. He served several enlistments and received a pension for nine months' active duty.

MRS. FLORENCE MCCUTCHEON MCKEE. 13488

Born in Illinois.
Wife of S. Wallace McKee.
Descendant of Frederick McCutcheon, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Lewis McCutcheon and Betsy Webster Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McCutcheon and Hannah Tripp, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick McCutcheon and Anna Brown, his wife.
Frederick McCutcheon, (1751-1844), served at the siege of Boston in Col. John Stark's regiment. He volunteered, 1776, for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was a pensioner when he died at Bridgewater.

MRS. ESTHER SAVIDGE ROBBINS. 13489

Born in Michigan.
Wife of Nathaniel Robbins, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Bartrum Round, of New York.
Daughter of Hunter Savidge and Sara Caroline Patten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Woodard Patten and Sarah Louise Round, his wife.
See No. 13473.

MRS. HARRIET HANDY SHELTON. 13490

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of John Reynolds Shelton.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson, John Handy and Paul Handy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Franklin Handy and Elizabeth Paterson Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Smith and Emma Seymour, his wife; Calvin Handy and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson, his wife; Paul Handy.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife; John Handy.

John Paterson, (1744-1808), a graduate of Yale, represented Lenox at the first Provincial Congress. He commanded a regiment, 1775, was in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns, and in the battles of the Jerseys. He was major general at the close of the war, a founder of the Cincinnati, and Judge of Broome county when he died.

Also Nos. 335, 12285.

Paul Handy turned out at the Lexington Alarm, enlisted under Capt. Micah Hamlin, 1776, and served in sea coast defense, 1778. He was born at Sandwich, 1758.

John Handy served as a minute man in Capt. Ward Swift's company, 1775. He was born at Sandwich, 1714.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. BALLARD THOMPSON. 13491

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Col. Henry E. Thompson.

Descendant of Josiah Ballard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Ballard and Emeline Hinsdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ballard and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Ballard and Sarah Carter, his wife.

Josiah Ballard, (1721-99), enlisted in Capt. John Trask's company for the defence of Ticonderoga, 1777. He subsequently volunteered under Capt. Ebenezer Goodale for service in the Northern army. He died at Lancaster.

Also Nos. 7999, 8005.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. GIDDINGS WORKS. 13492

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Addison M. Works.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Allen Giddings and Eliza E. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrus Giddings and Eunice Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Giddings and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Jonathan Giddings, (1741-1817), commanded a scouting party and endured great hardship while on this duty. He was wounded and obtained an honorable discharge. He was born at Lyme and died at Sherman. His wife fed the soldiers when they were encamped on the Housatonic river.

Also No. 1144.

MRS. MINNIE KELLOGG BROWN. 13493

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William N. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. Dwight May and Amelia Stryker Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Elizabeth Green Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham I. Stryker and Margaret Waterhouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Lydia Cornell, his wife.

John Stryker, (1740-86), was an active leader and used well the sword bequeathed from his father. He was captain of a troop of Light Horse of Somerset county that rendered valiant service whenever the British forage parties made raids into the Jerseys. He was born and died at Millstone.

Also Nos. 9663, 10688.

MISS CLARA SEDGWICK DEAN. 13494

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Stewart Dean, of New York.

Daughter of Sedgwick Dean and Elizabeth Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whetten Dean and Eliza Hand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stewart Dean and Margaret Brevoort, his wife.

Stewart Dean, (1747-1836), commanded the armed sloop

"Beaver," commission issued by the State. It captured, 1779, a British cargo. He died at New York city.

Also No. 12801.

MRS. MARY ELLA COLLINS BENNETT. 13495

Born in Michigan.

Wife of John Wesley Bennett.

Descendant of Thaddeus Collins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Collins and Cordelia E. Bristol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Foster Collins and Mary Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Collins and Esther Foster, his wife.

Thaddeus Collins, (1762-1828), enlisted at the age of sixteen under Capt. Nathan Rowle for duty in Rhode Island, and served from Monson in the Continental army, 1780. He died at Rose, Wayne county, New York.

MRS. HULDAH LOOMIS RICHARDS. 13496

Born in New York.

Widow of Jonathan E. Richards.

Descendant of Stephen Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis E. Loomis and Emeline Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Camp and Deidamia Chubb, his wife.

Stephen Knowlton, (1753-1830), enlisted from Ashford in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment raised for the relief of Boston, 1775. He died at Morgan, Ashtabula county, Ohio.

Also No. 4889.

MRS. ANN WATERS PACK. 13497

Born in New York.

Wife of Clarkson Le Forge Pack.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Waters, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Amos Waters and Lucretia Bloomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Waters and Eunice Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waters and Eunice Waters, his wife.

Samuel Waters, (1742-1828), served as lieutenant in the Sixth Dutchess county regiment, 1775, and was promoted

captain, 1778, under Col. Roswell Hopkins. His original commission is in the possession of the family.

MRS. SARAH WATERS VOSMUS. 13498

Born in New York.

Wife of Orrin Dwinal Vosmus.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Waters.

Daughter of Samuel Amos Waters and Lucretia Bloomer, his wife.

See No. 13497.

MRS. EUNICE MORTON LAMBIE HATCH. 13449

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William B. Hatch.

Descendant of Capt. Salmon White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Lambie and Eunice White Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eurotas Morton and Maria White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon John White and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Salmon White and Mary Wait, his wife.

Salmon White, (1731-1815), commanded a company, 1776, in the Hampshire county regiment which marched to Ticonderoga. He served under Gen. Horatio Gates in the Burgoyne campaign and under Col. Israel Chapin, 1778. He was born at Bolton, Conn., and died at Whately, Mass.

Also No. 12324.

MISS KATHERINE WEEKS. 13500

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Barnes, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Weeks and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Weeks and Laura Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Weeks and Martha Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Barnes, Jr., and Submit Forbush, his wife.

Edward Barnes, Jr., (1744-1803), was commissioned major of Gen. Artemas Ward's regiment, 1775, and promoted lieutenant colonel, 1776. He died at Marlboro.

MRS. MARGARET BARR BOWEN. 13501

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Clarence Winthrop Bowen.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Keys, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Keys Wilson and Virginia Keys Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willam Bruce Wilson and Mary Ruffam Keys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Keys and Jane Barr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Keys and Jane Bailey, his wife.

Richard Keys, (1756-1830), enlisted in the Flying Camp of Lancaster county, under Col. James Cunningham, 1776. He was disabled but recovered and reëntered the army. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also No. 7220.

MRS. ETTA REDINGTON BAIRD. 13502

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of J. B. Baird.

Descendant of Jacob Redington, of New York.

Daughter of Edward S. Redington and Mary Ann Greenleaf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Redington, Jr., and Barbara McChuathan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Redington and Eunice King, his wife.

Jacob Redington, (1759-1843), volunteered at the age of eighteen, for duty at Fort Ann, 1777, under Capt. Aaron Rowley. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, and was at West Point when André was captured. He enlisted, 1781, for three years and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was born at Tolland, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Waddington, N. Y.

Also No. 3170.

MISS LILIAN JOSEPHA STERRETT. 13503

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green and of Ens. John Hahn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Robert Sterrett and Sarah Margaret Hahn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sterrett and Mary Matilda Sterrett, his wife; Joseph Hahn and Lavinia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sterrett and Rosanna Green, his wife; John Hahn and Catherine Horner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Jean Edmundston, his second wife (m. 1771).

Timothy Green, (1733-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the committee, 1774, that issued handbills to divide the country into districts and he was chosen from Hanover. He served in the Eleventh Rifle regiment of Associators. He was presiding justice of the peace and died at Dauphin, where he is buried in the old graveyard.

Also No. 7146.

John Hahn, (1757-1817), was ensign under Capt. William Lewis in the Berks county militia, 1777. He was at Valley Forge, where he contracted camp fever. He served as wagon master, 1779-81.

MRS. GERTRUDE BUTLER MCPHERSON. 13504

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William Washington McPherson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Junius Butler and Margaret Elizabeth Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Bartlett Butler and Catharine Selina Gazzam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Ruth Chandler, his wife.

John Butler enlisted from New Haven for three years in Capt. Willis Clift's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, 1777. He served in the quartermaster's department under Col. Samuel Canfield, 1781. He removed to Lebanon Springs, Columbia county, N. Y., and, 1818, applied for a pension; it was allowed for three years service, but he died before receiving it.

Also Nos. 802, 1896, 6628.

MISS LILA YOUNG MARCHAND. 13505

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Col. John Irwin and of James Fleming, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Norval Marchand and Hessie McLean Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Irwin Marchand and Mary Elizabeth Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Marchand and Jane Irwin, his wife; James Irwin and Jane Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Irwin and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife; William Fullerton and Hannah Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fleming and Jane Fleming, his wife.

John Irwin, (1740-1822), who was born in Ireland, was Deputy Commissary General for the Western Department. He served in the legislature several sessions from Westmoreland county, where he died.

James Fleming, (1733-78), served in the Flying Camp of Lancaster county and was at Long Island and King's Bridge.

Also Nos. 41, 1739, 12996.

MRS. HARRIET WARNER SCHOONMAKER. 13506

Born in New York.

Wife of James Schoonmaker.

Descendant of Peleg Peckham, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Warner and Elizabeth Baldwin Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Peckham and Nancy Darrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Peckham and Betsey Stetson, his wife.

Peleg Peckham, (1762-1858), served as a private in the Washington county State troops. He was born at Westerly and was placed on the pension roll, 1833.

MRS. MARY SMYTH SQUIRES. 13507

Born in Texas.

Wife of George C. Squires.

Descendant of Col. Joab Stafford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry M. Smyth and Louise Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen B. Gregory and Harriet Romeyn Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Stafford and Harriet Romeyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joab Stafford and Susannah Spencer, his wife (1751).

Joab Stafford, (1729-1801), led the Berkshire volunteers at the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded, but it did not prevent his retaining the command until the enemy was

routed. He was carried from the battlefield on a litter up the slope of Stafford's Hill to his home, which was a refuge for all in distress. He was on the invalid pension roll when he died, at Cheshire, and his tombstone in the old graveyard records the virtues of this pioneer and patriot.

Also No. 5200.

MRS. AMELIA BRIGGS MCCARDY. 13508

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of J. J. McCardy.

Descendant of Maj. John Younglove, of New York.

Daughter of John Younglove Briggs and Margaret Irvine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Briggs and Betsy Younglove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Younglove and Sarah Sprague, his wife.

John Younglove served at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was appointed major, 1778, of the Albany county regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis Van Woert. His brothers, David, Moses and Isaiah, were taken prisoners and carried to Canada.

MRS. MARY BRIGHAM FAY. 13509

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Mark W. Fay.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Freeman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Brigham and Lydia Tobey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Tobey and Martha Fessenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fessenden and Martha Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman and Tryphosa Colton, his wife.

Nathaniel Freeman, (1741-1827), was a member of the General Court, 1775. He served as colonel of Barnstable militia, and was appointed brigadier general, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He held many civil offices of trust during his long life, and died at Sandwich.

Also Nos. 834, 8286, 12719.

MISS LIZZIE LESLIE REED. 13510

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Alexander Leslie, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel G. Reed and Mary E. Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Paige and Maria Leslie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Leslie and Lucy Warner, his wife.

Alexander Leslie, (1756-1820), served as assistant quartermaster under Gen. George Reed. He was a pensioner when he died at Bedford, Vermont.

MRS. EMMA ROE TITTMANN. 13511

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Harold H. Tittman.

Descendant of Capt. Job Wright and of Lieut. William Roe, of New York.

Daughter of John G. Copelin and Emma Comfort Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Roe and Martha A. Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wright and Comfort Hancock, his wife; Isaac Roe and Lizzie Reynolds.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Wright; William Roe and Mary Van Deusen, his wife.

Job Wright, 1781, commanded a company of levies in Col. Marinus Willet's regiment of New York troops for the defense of the frontiers.

William Roe, (1744-1830), was lieutenant of volunteers in the Orange county militia, Cornwall precinct, 1775. He died at Danby, Tompkins county.

MRS. EMMA COMFORT COPELIN. 13512

Born in Missouri.

Widow of John G. Copelin.

Descendant of Capt. Job Wright and of Lieut. William Roe.

Daughter of John James Roe and Martha A. Wright, his wife.

See No. 13511.

MRS. EMMA SIGGINS WHITE. 13513

Born in Iowa.

Wife of John Barber White.

Descendant of Samuel Scott, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Siggins and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scott Walker and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Walker and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, his wife.

Samuel Scott, (1762-1820), was a minute man at the battle of King's Mountain under Col. William Campbell. His brothers William and Thomas served in the militia. He was born in North Carolina and died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 6518, 8402.

MRS. CASSANDRA WASHBURN BURNHAM. 13514

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Michael Burnham, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Washburn and Christiana W. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Washburn and Hannah F. Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Washburn and Prudence Haskins, his wife.

Amos Washburn, (1742-94), served as lieutenant of minute men from Middleborough at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. Ebenezer Sproat when Newport was captured by the enemy.

MRS. JULIA C. COGGESHALL. 13515

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Rev. John M. Coggeshall.

Descendant of Samuel Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bassett and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Sallie Rogers, his wife.

Samuel Kellogg, (1756-1838), was a private at the siege of Boston and at Ticonderoga, 1775. He served several enlistments and survived to receive a pension.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. ROOT WELCH. 13516

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Meritt D. Welch.

Descendant of Ens. Nathaniel Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Marvin Root and Loxea Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Root and Candace Hammond, his wife.

Nathaniel Root, (1757-1840), was a minute man at the age of eighteen at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elias Buell's company. He served several enlistments under different commands and was a pensioner when he died at Coventry, where he was born.

MISS CORA FRANCES SMITH. 13517

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, Sergt. Ezra Smith and Douglass King, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Knox Smith and Ella King, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ives King and Emily B. Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry King and Betsey Allen, his wife; William Sprague and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Prudence Earl, his wife; Ezra Smith and Phebe Wolcott, his wife; Phineas King and Lowly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Douglass King and Hannah Sheldon, his wife.

Joseph Allen, (1758-1838), turned out as a minute man from Bristol county at various alarms. He also served in the artillery during the Revolution. He was born at Westport, Mass., and died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

Douglass King, (1729-1814), served as commissary at West Point. He was born at Northampton.

Ezra Smith, (1754-1834), was a minute man from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston. He died at Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 9030.

MRS. ELLA KING MORRISON. 13518

Born in New York.

Wife of John G. Morrison.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Smith, Douglass King and Joseph Allen.

Daughter of George Ives King and Emily Betsy Sprague, his wife.

See No. 13517.

MRS. ANGIE F. THURSTON NEWMAN. 13519

Born in Vermont.

Widow of David Newman.

Descendant of John Thurston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Sylvester Thurston and Matilda Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Thurston and Lucy Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thurston and Susanna Wheeler, his wife.

John Thurston, (1741-1824), served in the militia during the Revolution. He was born at Grafton.

MRS. AZELIA H. HENRY. 13520

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William C. Henry.

Descendant of Elijah Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Stuart Edson and Henrietta Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Alden and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Alden and Rebecca Fuller, his wife.

Elijah Alden enlisted as a private, 1775, and was at the siege of Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. He died at Bridgewater, 1843.

MRS. CARRIE CLIFTON DENNIS REED. 13521

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John S. Reed.

Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Tarr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gott Dennis and Susan Tarr Gott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dennis and Mary Gott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gott and Peggy Tarr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Tarr and Peggy Somes, his wife.

Jabez Tarr, (1759-1844), enlisted as a private in Capt. John Rowe's company, was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served as corporal, 1776. He was prize master's mate on the "Gloucester," a Letter of Marque Packet, near the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Rockport.

MRS. ADELIA M. HARDING EVERETT. 13522

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Milton Harkness Everett.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Harding and Sally M. Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harding and Affa Baldwin (Jenkins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardiner, his wife.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was captain of a company in the 24th militia regiment of Westmoreland. His sons, Benjamin and Stukely, were surprised and massacred the day before the battle of Wyoming.

MRS. FRANCES HELEN AVERY HAGGARD. 13523

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. James R. Haggard.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Avery and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery, (1740-81), was killed in the defense of Fort Griswold, where nine of the name and family fell, and seven were wounded and taken prisoners. He was born at New London, and is buried in the "Old Ground," at Paquonoc.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206, 5010, 6347, 8773, 9477.

MRS. CELIA ELIZABETH HARRIS HARWOOD. 13524

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Nathan S. Harwood.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Harris, of New York.

Daughter of George Samuel Harris and Sarah Fisk Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Harris and Susan Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harris and Hannah Barbara Hufnagel, his wife.

Samuel Harris, (1751-1820), was commissioned ensign by the Provincial Congress, 1775, in the company commanded by Asa Richardson. He was born in Dutchess county

Also No. 4931.

MRS. HARRIET BURR KILBURN. 13525

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Kilburn.

Descendant of Titus Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Burr and Sarah Lovinia Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Burr and Betty Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Brown and Rachel Marshall, his wife.

Titus Brown, (1714-1802), turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Norfolk. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. David Hait and Capt. Charles Smith.

MRS. HARRIET M. RANKINS. 13526

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Willis A. Rankins.

Descendant of Elihu Spelman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Purkis and Harriet Calder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Purkis and Mary Spelman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Spelman and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Elihu Spelman, (1738-1829), enlisted as a private and served as drum major in the Massachusetts Line. He was at Bunker Hill, the surrender of Burgoyne and the battle of Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Granville.

MRS. FERN L. HARDIN UPTON. 13527

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel E. Upton.

Descendant of Capt. John Hardin, Dr. Joseph E. Lambert and William Chamberlin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hardin and Sarah Way Wyly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hardin and Mary Lambert, his second wife; Jacob Wyly and Hannah Way, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph E. Lambert and Nancy Banks, his wife; Francis Way and Lydia Clark, his wife; John Hardin and Isabella Strawbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Hannah Chamberlin, his wife (m. 1777).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Martha Palmer, his wife.

John Hardin, (1733-1804), was captain of a company of volunteers, and served, 1782, under Col. William Crawford in the Sandusky expedition, and with him was his son John. He was born in Fauquier county, Va., and died in Fayette county, Pa. He was uncle of Col. John Hardin, who was killed by the Indians, 1792, when on a mission of peace.

William Chamberlin, (1735-1810), served in the Continental Army, 1777, in Capt. Edward Simonson's company, Col. John Hanna's regiment.

Joseph E. Lambert served under Lafayette and was appointed lieutenant on the recommendation of the general, 1783. He also was surgeon in the Pennsylvania artillery.

MRS. ANNABLE WINCHESTER. 13528

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Michael Sour Winchester.

Descendant of Capt. John Clendenen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samson Nicely Quiggle and Martha Jane Clendenen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Clendenen and Martha Burston-Hewes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clendenen and Rebecca De France, his wife.

John Clendenen, (1748-1814), entered the army as sergeant, 1776. He was at Monmouth, Stony Point and on guard when André was executed.

MRS. MARY F. TAYLOR ARNOLD. 13529

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Ralph A. Arnold.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Munro, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Taylor and Mary L. Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Susanna Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Susanna Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Munro, (1745-1801), served in the Continental Infantry from the surrender of Burgoyne to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was on the staff of Lafayette, who presented him with a sword. The battle of Lexington was fought in front of the house where he was born. He died at Marietta, Ohio, where he had located the land he received for service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 3640, 7702, 8490, 11814.

MRS. HANNAH P. GAGE HASELTON. 13530

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John B. Haselton.

Descendant of Thaddeus Gage, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Gage and Elizabeth Rogers Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gage and Susannah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Gage and Abigail Merrill, his wife.

Thaddeus Gage, (1754-1845), was a minute man from Bradford in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 1775. He died at Franklin, N. H.

MRS. HARRIETTE BOUTEN NOYES. 13531

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John W. Noyes.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Thom and of Col. John Bell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Bouten and Mary Anne Persis Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bell and Persis Thom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Thom and Persis Sargeant, his wife; John Bell and Mary Anne Gilmore, his wife.

Isaac Thom, (1746-1825), was a signer of the Association Test and served on the Committee of Safety. He was examining surgeon of Col. John Stark's regiment.

John Bell, (1730-1825), was a member, several sessions, of the Provincial Congress. He served as muster master and, 1780, was appointed colonel of the Eighth regiment of militia. He was born at Londonderry, where he died.

Also Nos. 1421, 5926, 7824, 9505, 10024.

MRS. MARY DORR WILD. 13532

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Washburn Wild.

Descendant of Capt. Artemas Knight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Dorr and Sarah Cornelia Everest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dorr and Mary Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Knight and Tabitha Sanderson, his wife.

Artemas Knight, (1748-1838), was an officer in the Continental Line, and was at the battles of White Plains and Brandywine. He was promoted for gallantry and received bounty land in New Hampshire. He was a pensioner when he died at Westmoreland, N. H., where he is buried.

MISS JANETTE OSGOOD MCMILLAN. 13533

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Andrew McMillan, Abial Lovejoy and Henry Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John McMillan and Elizabeth Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert McMillan and Janet Osgood, his wife; Jedediah Lovejoy and Betsy Runnells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McMillan and Hannah Hazen Osgood, his wife; Abial Lovejoy and Anna Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lovejoy and Hannah Lovejoy, his wife.

Andrew McMillan, (1731-1800), who was born in Ireland, served on the Committee of Safety of Conway, and his name heads the list of minute men.

Abial Lovejoy, (1737-1817), was a signer of the Association Test, as was also Henry, his father. He was a member of the Committee of Safety.

MISS JULIA E. BARNES. 13534

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Barnes and of Richard Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alonzo Barnes and Almira Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Amos Barnes and Polly Eastman, his wife; Isaac Merrill and Hannah Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Eastman and Abiah Holt, his first wife; Nathaniel Merrill and Ann Walker, his wife (m. 1763).

Amos Barnes, (1755-1840), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in the Canadian campaign. He reënlisted and joined the army at Trenton, suffered at Valley Forge and was at the closely contested battle of Monmouth. He served in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779.

Richard Eastman, (1747-1826), signed the Association Test and served as a minute man. He was born at Pembroke, and died at North Conway.

MRS. ANNA E. RICKER. 13535

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of L. J. Ricker.

Descendant of Samuel Willey, Henry Lovejoy, Abial Lovejoy, Nathaniel Randall and Moses Randall, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Willey Thompson and Eliza Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Polly Willey, his wife; William Randall and Betsy Lovejoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Glazier, his wife; Abial Lovejoy and Anna Stickney, his wife; Moses Randall and Agnes Forest, his wife.

See No. 13533.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randall and Mary Runels, his wife.

Samuel Willey, (1753-1844), served on Seavey Island, 1775, and, 1777, marched under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman to reinforce Stark in the Burgoyne campaign. The gun he carried is still in the family, but his powder horn was given to the Cambridge Historical Society.

Nathaniel Randall enlisted in Capt. Edward Hilton's company and served in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born at Lee, 1725, where he died.

Moses Randall, (1757-1809), served in the Northern army in Capt. James Shepherd's company, 1776. He was born at Durham, and died at Conway.

MISS FLORA DELL GEORGE. 13536

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Jonathan Tasker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank George and Mary F. Seavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. George and Comfort Tasker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tasker and Comfort Seavey, his wife.

Jonathan Tasker enlisted as a private in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. He died at Bartlett, N. H.

MISS EMILY ANNETTE MESERVE. 13537

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Richard Garland, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Meserve and Louise H. Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Garland and Lydia Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Garland and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Richard Garland, (1763-1855), at the age of sixteen enlisted in Capt. Samuel Runnel's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, for the defense of Rhode Island.

MRS. HENRIETTA W. OLIPHANT ALLISON. 13538

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Cosgrove Allison.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Selah Hubbs Oliphant and Eliza Bertine Remsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Oliphant and Mary McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), raised a company and maintained it in the field at the breaking out of the war. His eldest son, Shinn, a boy of ten, his wife and women tenants kept the mills going on his estate to provide food in the absence of master and men fighting for liberty. He was retired for disability, 1777. He died at his homestead, Oliphant's Mills, Burlington county.

Also No. 6048.

MRS. ELLEN DUNCAN OLIPHANT OLIPHANT. 13539

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John Campbell Oliphant.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Oliphant and Lieut. Col. John Creigh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Oliphant and Harriet A. Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fidelio Hughes Oliphant and Jane Creigh Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Oliphant and Sarah McGinnis, his wife; Samuel Duncan and Elizabeth Creigh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Oliphant and Ann Hughes, his wife; John Creigh and Jane Huston, his wife.

Andrew Oliphant served as sergeant in Capt. John Lacey's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment of the Fourth Continental battalion. He served in the battles of the Jerseys, as did his son John, a lad of sixteen, who ran away and enlisted under an assumed name.

John Creigh, (1741-1813), was a delegate from Cumberland county to the Provincial Conference, 1776. He administered the oath of allegiance to all persons within his district, and served in the field in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Ireland and died at Carlisle.

MISS JANE DUNCAN OLIPHANT. 13540

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Oliphant and of Lieut. Col. John Creigh.

Daughter of John Oliphant and Harriet A. Duncan, his wife.

See No. 13539.

MRS. HENRIETTA MARGARET DRUM OLIPHANT. 13541

Born in California.

Wife of Hughes Oliphant.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. Richard C. Drum, U. S. A., and Lavinia Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Thomas Gibbes Morgan and Sarah Hunt Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife.

See No. 13358.

MISS MARY CAMPBELL OLIPHANT. 13542

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Oliphant and of Lieut. Col. John Creigh.

Daughter of John C. Oliphant and Ellen Duncan, his wife.

See No. 13539.

MRS. HELEN MARION ABBOTT BALDWIN. 13543

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. K. Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Merit Erskine Abbott and Marion Atkinson Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bartlett and Sarah Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Ann Mullen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

See No. 13538.

MRS. LOUISE OLIPHANT HULME BLACK. 13544

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edgar Newbold Black.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph M. Hulme and Margaret Burr Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Louisa Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

See Nos. 13538, 13543.

MRS. SARAH OLIPHANT FALKINBURGH. 13545

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Falkinburgh.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Selah Hubbs Oliphant and Eliza Bertine Remsen, his wife.

See No. 13538.

MRS. LIDA OLIPHANT FALKINBURGH SAMES. 13546

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles MacCaughey Sames.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Falkinburgh and Sarah Remsen Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Hubbs Oliphant and Eliza Bertine Remsen, his wife.

See No. 13538.

MRS. MARY EMMA OLIPHANT IVINS. 13547

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Howard Ivins.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Selah Hubbs Oliphant and Eliza Bertine Remsen, his wife.

See No. 13538.

MRS. REBECCA A. OLIPHANT JULIEN. 13548

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Gustavus Denis Julien.

Descendant of Capt. Johnathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Joseph Ridgway Oliphant and Julia Ann Remsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Oliphant and Rebecca Newbold Mullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

See Nos. 13538, 13543.

MISS MARIAN HULME OLIPHANT. 13549

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Joseph Burr Oliphant and Sarah Hulme, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Louisa Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

See Nos. 13538, 13543.

MRS. LEILA MAUD IVINS MAHAN. 13550

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John Mahan, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant.

Daughter of Howard Ivins and Mary Emma Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Hubbs Oliphant and Eliza Bertine Remsen, his wife.

See No. 13538.

MRS. LUCY COWIN OLIPHANT. 13551

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Duncan Oliphant, Jr.

Descendant of George Dorrance, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Cowin and Caroline Corson Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashabel Welch and Mary Hannah Seabrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashabel Welch and Margaret Dorrance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Dorrance and Alice Trumbull, his wife.

George Dorrance, (1736-1830), served in Captain Samuel Hall's company of Light Horse under Major Backus, 1776, and this command received the thanks of Washington "for the cheerfulness and alacrity they have shown on all occasions." He was cousin to the officer of the same name killed at Wyoming. He is buried at Sterling.

Also No. 2136.

MRS. MARGARET MCKENNAN OLIPHANT. 13552

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Duncan Oliphant, Jr.

Descendant of Col. William McKennan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas McKennan and Margaret Moore Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McKean Thompson McKennan and Matilda Lowry Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McKennan and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

William McKennan, (1758-1810), entered the Flying Camp at the age of eighteen. When the Delaware regiment was formed he was appointed lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain. He was at Brandywine, wounded at Germantown, served at Monmouth, Camden and Cowpens. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He is buried at Washington, Pa., and the tomb records his rank and service.

MRS. EUNICE RUTH ALLAN. 13553

Born in New York.

Wife of George S. Allan.

Descendant of Capt. David Phipps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Davies and Mary Ann Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Mansfield and Elizabeth Phipps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Phipps and Mary English, his wife.

David Phipps, (1741-1825), was lieutenant on the "Confederacy" when she was captured. He sailed under Commodore Esek Hopkins in the first squadron sent out by the colonies and served with distinction in the navy throughout the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut, and died at New Haven.

MRS. MARGARET EATON TAUBE. 13554

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henning G. Taube.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Goodman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Oriel Eaton and Emma Goodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodman and Margaret Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Goodman and Amy Seymour, his wife.

Moses Goodman, (1750-1831), turned out from Hartford at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1776, and as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was a pensioner when he died at Hartford.

Also Nos. 3940, 6308, 7868.

MRS. ANNA L. BARNES CRANE. 13555

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Israel Crane.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris and of Amos Morris, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willett Barnes and Henrietta Nuttman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Barnes and Susan Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris, Jr., and Betsey Woodward, his wife (m. 1779).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife (m. 1745).

Amos Morris, (1726-1801), served in the militia when New Haven was attacked, 1779. He was taken from bed at night with his son Amos, and they were not paroled until 1780. His home was burned and salt and cider buildings destroyed by the enemy. He was born and died at Morris Point.

Amos Morris, Jr., (1750-1823), after his release from prison, 1780, served in the Coast Artillery guards.

Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE DE MUND HEGEMAN. 13556

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Van B. Hegeman.

Descendant of Gen. Frederick Frelinghuysen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen Cornell De Mund and Phebe Emmans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac S. De Mund and Margarette Schenck Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Cornell and Maria Frelinghuysen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Gertrude Schenck, his wife.

Frederick Frelinghuysen, (1753-1804), served in the Provincial and Continental Congress. He commanded a company of volunteers in the Corps of Artillery at the battle of

Trenton. He was made colonel of militia of Somerset, his native county, and was at Springfield, Elizabeth and Monmouth. He delivered an eloquent oration on the death of Washington, and died on the anniversary of his birth.

Also No. 11156.

MISS ELIZABETH McILROY. 13557

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. William McIlroy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William McIlroy and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.

William McIlroy, (1750-1838), served as a sharp shooter in the battles of the Jerseys. He was born in Ireland and died in Warren county, N. J.

MRS. HELEN ORTON COLTON. 13558

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Bliss Colton.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Gould, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Douglas Orton and Esther Maria Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Brutus Douglas and Nancy Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Gould and Nancy Gould, his wife.

Timothy Gould, (1752-1841), was active in gathering a company from Caldwell and the surrounding country, and all the flax from his farm was used in making cloth for the "Jersey Blues," the family living on the barest necessities. He served as sergeant with the Second regiment of Volunteers until the close of the war. The last Fourth of July of his life he gathered the remaining members of his company for a parade at Newark. He died at Bloomfield.

Also No. 2462.

MRS. FRANCES SURFLEET VAN DOREN. 13559

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Alonzo Van Doren.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Hazen, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Richard Surfleet and Julia Anna Hazen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Hazen and Charlotte Augusta Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hazen and Lucretia Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hazen and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Caleb Hazen, (1749-1806), was appointed ensign, 1778, in the Seventh Dutchess county regiment and promoted lieutenant under Col. Henry Luddington. He served with distinction to the close of the war. He was born in Putnam county, where he died, and was a brother of the gallant general, Moses Hazen.

MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE. 13560

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Joseph Bedle.

Descendant of Col. David Forman and of Dr. Thomas Henderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Bennington G. Fitz-Randolph and Eliza Henderson Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burrows Forman and Hope Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Forman and Hope Burrows, his wife; Thomas Henderson and Rachel Burrowes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Forman and Anna Denise, his first wife (m. 1757).

David Forman, (1733-1812), served as guide to Washington at the battle of Monmouth. He was sheriff of Monmouth county, 1780, and was called "Black David" to distinguish him from his cousin, Gen. David Forman.

Thomas Henderson, (1743-1824), a graduate of Princeton, served as lieutenant colonel of minute men, 1776. At the battle of Monmouth he was brigade major and was the "solitary horseman" that rode up to Washington and informed him of Lee's retreat. He never gave up his profession, although he was kept constantly in public service. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 552 2723, 7227.

MRS. JEANNE AUGUSTA ELMORE MURPHY. 13561

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Morgan Murphy.

Descendant of Elijah Elmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Elmore and Phoebe Vail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elmore and Fanny Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Elmore and Hannah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Elmore and Annie Gibbs, his wife.

Elijah Elmore, (1743-1804), enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Zalmon Read's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He died at Sharon.

Also No. 8821.

MISS EDITH HUNT WEATHERBY. 13562

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Oliver Hunt and of David Holmes Bowne, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Kirkbride Weatherby and Alethia Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Randolph Hunt and Amanda Bowne Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hunt and Elizabeth Furman, his wife; James Baird and Deliverance Bowne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holmes Bowne and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Oliver Hunt, (1756-1841), served throughout the war as a minute man. He was at the battles of Long Island, Princeton, Monmouth and Springfield. He died at Princeton.

David Holmes Bowne, (1747-1820), was a minute man from Monmouth county in the battles of the Jerseys.

Also No. 11176.

MISS CHARLOTTE BEASLEY GREEN. 13563

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Matthias Williamson and of Maj. Matthias Williamson, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge Edward T. Green and Charlotte Higbee Beasley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chief Justice Mercer Beasley and Frances Higbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Beasley and Maria Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Williamson, Jr., and Henrietta Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Williamson and Susannah Halstead, his wife.

Matthias Williamson, (1716-1807), served as colonel of E-

sex County Light Horse, 1775, and commanded a brigade, 1776. He served as quartermaster general, and his son Matthias was his assistant.

Also Nos. 9206, 11636, 12202.

MRS. ANNIE ABEEL HALL SLADE. 13564

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Winthrop Slade.

Descendant of Maj. James Abeel, of New York.

Daughter of John A. Hall and Annie Abeel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Abeel and Mary Jane Van Nest, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Neilson Abeel and Mary Stille, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Abeel and Gertrude Neilson, his wife.

James Abeel, (1731-1828), was appointed major of the First Regiment of Levies, 1776, and his commission is in the possession of the family. He was born at Albany, N. Y., and died at Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. SARAH FLINT CHAPMAN ROPES. 13565

Born in Maine.

Wife of Albert Gardner Ropes.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Flint, of Maine.

Daughter of Isaac Flint Chapman and Martha P. Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chapman and Lucinda Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flint and Martha Knowlton, his second wife.

Thomas Flint, (1733-1800), served as surgeon and made several cruises on privateers during the Revolution. He was born at North Reading, Mass., and died at Nobleboro, Me.

Also No. 11971.

MRS. MARY L. HENDERSON. 13566

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Josias J. Henderson.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers and of John Guild, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Francis Cowlyn Lowthrop and Anastasia B. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Chambers and Mary Guild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife; John Guild and Abigail Howell, his wife.

David Chambers, (1748-1842), was appointed colonel of the Hunterdon county militia, 1776, and served until 1779, when he resigned his commission. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Cranbury, N. J.

John Guild, (1750-1825), served in Capt. Henry Philip's company, Hunterdon county militia. He volunteered to guide the army when Washington surprised the Hessians at Trenton. At this crisis the Commander-in-Chief desired men dressed as unarmed farmers, to reconnoitre and learn what they could of the enemy.

MISS SARAH MARGUERITE SCRIBNER. 13567

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettengill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gilbert Hilton Scribner and Sarah Woodbury Pettengill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Osgood Pettengill and Emmeline Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. James Pettengill and Hannah True, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill and Mehitable Kimball, his wife.

Benjamin Pettengill, (1730-1805), who had fought in the early wars, enlisted for the defense of Rhode Island, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment. He also served at West Point, and, 1780, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Salisbury. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died at Salisbury, N. H.

Also No. 10637.

MRS. SARAH PETTENGILL SCRIBNER. 13568

Born in New York.

Wife of Gilbert Hilton Scribner.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettengill.

Daughter of James Osgood Pettengill and Emmeline Woodbury, his wife.

See No. 13567.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BAILEY MYERS JACKSON. 13569

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas R. Jackson.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey, of New York.

Daughter of Maj. Mordicai Myers and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Bailey and Hannah Hageman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Attie Van Wyck, his wife.

John Bailey, (1732-1806), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Poughkeepsie. He was present at the meeting at Fort Constitution when it was resolved to stretch the chain across the river below West Point. He commanded Dutchess county minute men during the war. He was born at Fishkill and died at Poughkeepsie.

Also No. 7980.

MRS. MARTHA BUELL PLUM MUNN. 13570

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. John P. Munn.

Descendant of Capt. Gordon Buell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Elias Plum and Martha M. Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Buell and Elizabeth McGregor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gordon Buell and Martha Whittlesey, his wife (m. 1783).

Gordon Buell, (1752-1819), served as an officer under Gen. Horatio Gates and was at Saratoga. He suffered through life from the exposure incurred during the war. He was born at Killingworth, Conn., and died at Newport, N. H.

MRS. LUCY A. WOODBRIDGE SELDEN. 13571

Born in Switzerland.

Wife of E. D. Selden.

Descendant of Capt. William Blackler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Channing Woodbridge and Lucy Anne Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin T. Reed and Rebecca Blackler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blackler and Rebecca Chipman, his second wife (m. 1773).

William Blackler, (1740-1818), equipped a company and

was under Col. John Glover at the battle of Long Island and at Trenton, had command of the boat that rowed Washington across the Delaware. He was lamed for life at Bemis Heights, October 7, 1777. His sword is in the possession of a descendant of the same name.

Also No. 7681.

MISS ADELINE LINCOLN BUCKLEY. 13572

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Staring, of New York.

Daughter of John Buckley and Malvina Elizabeth Staring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Staring and Adeline Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Staring and Mary Margaret Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Staring and Catherine Richtmyer, his wife.

Nicholas Staring served in the Fifth company, Fourth battalion of Tryon county militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born at Glen, N. Y., 1749, where he died.

Also No. 9137.

MISS SARAH ALICIA MEDBERY. 13573

Born in New York.

Descendant of Edward Allen Watrous, of New York.

Daughter of Horace J. Medbery and Alicia Montrose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Montrose and Ann M. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Lucinda Pierson Watrous, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Allen Watrous and Susannah Pierson, his wife.

Edward Allen Watrous, (1753-1802), was taken prisoner and his house burned, 1780, when the British and Indians from Canada landed on Lake Champlain and made a raid on Ballston. He endured great hardships until he made his escape. He subsequently served in the legislature.

Also No. 10665.

MRS. ALICIA MONTROSE MEDBERY. 13574

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Horace J. Medbery.

Descendant of Edward Allen Watrous.

Daughter of Nathaniel Montrose and Ann M. Smith, his wife. See No. 13573.

MRS. JEANNIE LATHROP LAWTON. 13575

Born in New York.

Wife of George Perkins Lawton.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., of Connecticut; Daniel Shields, Maj. Abraham Dow Fonda, Lieut. Isaac Lansing and William Van Wie, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Shields Lathrop and Harriet Monteith Wilson, his wife (m. 1855).

Granddaughter of Dyer Lathrop and Jane Ann Shields, his wife (m. 1824); James Alexander Wilson and Jane Louisa Monteith, his wife (m. 1828).

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and Amy Gardiner, his wife (m. 1769); Daniel Shields and Elizabeth Fenn, his wife; Joseph Wilson and Sarah Fonda, his wife (m. 1796); George Monteith and Harriet Lansing Van Wie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Dow Fonda and Hendricke Lansing, his wife (m. 1771); William Van Wie and Jannetje Lansing his wife (m. 1767).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lansing and Annetje Van Woert, his wife (m. 1746).

Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., (1746-1811), volunteered from Norwich, 1776, and served in the New York campaign under Capt. Joshua Huntington, Col. Samuel Selden, Wadsworth's brigade. He died at Minden, Montgomery county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 605, 3209.

Daniel Shields, (1766-1835), enlisted as a drummer, 1780, at the age of fourteen, at Fishkill, "when so small could not pass muster" at New York city. He served in the Continental New York Line under Col. Goose Van Schaick and Gen. James Clinton. He was at the surrender of Yorktown under Lafayette, and was honorably discharged when peace was declared and received a badge of merit signed by Washington. In 1818 his name was placed on the pension roll, among those who had volunteered when the country was in peril. Among the relics at Stanford University is a cane presented to this ancestor by Lafayette when he visited this

country in 1825. He was born in Scotland and died at Albany.

Also Nos. 604, 605.

Abraham Dow Fonda, (1733-1801), was major of the Third Albany county regiment of militia, which was in active service, 1778-81. He was born and died in Albany county.

Isaac Lansing, (1725-99), served as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Cuyler's company, Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr.'s Albany county regiment of militia. Engaged in the campaign against Burgoyne until his surrender.

William Van Wie, (1740-1816), enlisted in the militia under Capt. Abraham Cuyler, Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr.'s First regiment of Albany county. Engaged in all of the actions against Burgoyne's army from Stillwater to his surrender at Schuylerville. He was born and died at Albany.

MISS KITTIE G. BYINGTON. 13576

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Justus Byington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Lee Byington and Cynthia Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Byington and Katherine Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Byington and Lucy Byington, his wife.

Justus Byington, (1763-1839), enlisted at the age of sixteen under Capt. Ambrose Soper. He served under the same command, 1780 and 1781, under Col. Samuel Canfield. He was born at Great Barrington, Mass., and died at Morley, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA COX WETMORE. 13577

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Willard Wetmore.

Descendant of John Burrows, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Henry Cox and Mary Jane Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burrows and Ann Micheau, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

John Burrows, (1754-1824), enlisted in the Third Regiment New Jersey Continental Line commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. He served at the siege and capture of Yorktown. He died at Elizabeth.

MRS. VIRGINIA F. MORLEY. 13578

Born in New York.

Widow of James H. Morley.

Descendant of Benjamin Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simeon Woodruff and Phimelia Rexford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Benton Rexford and Acsah Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warner and Polly Hibbard, his wife.

Benjamin Warner, (1762-1853), enlisted when a lad and served in the Continental Artillery under Col. John Lamb. He was born at Waterbury, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Windsor, N. Y.

MISS CAROLINE STRONG PECK. 13579

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Burritt Jenning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David T. Peck and Elizabeth E. Benham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Peck and Lovina Jenning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burritt Jenning and Ruth Crofoot, his wife.

Burritt Jenning, (1758-1848), at the age of seventeen, served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon. He turned out in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, 1777, for the defense of the Hudson. He was a pensioner when he died in Litchfield county, where he was born.

MRS. ALICE FROTHINGHAM TYLER SMITH. 13580

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George V. Smith.

Descendant of William Tyler, of New York.

Daughter of Hamlet H. Tyler and Caroline Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler and Olive Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tyler and Mary Vail, his wife.

William Tyler, (1758-1839), served in the levies raised for the defense of the frontier under Capt. Henry Pawling and Col. Albert Pawling, 1780-81. He was born at Cochecton, Sullivan county, where he died.

MRS. ANNE E. EMERSON LOW. 13581

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Elliott Colburne Low.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Romeo Emerson and Emily Dianne White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson and Sarah Malvina Tabor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Emerson and Sarah Tilton, his wife.

Nathaniel Emerson, (1741-1824), arrived with his troops at Bennington in the midst of the conflict. The reinforcements were soon in action, and the battle lasted until night when the enemy retreated under cover of darkness. He served in Rhode Island, 1778, when the army was coöperating with the French fleet to expel the British from that province. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the State constitution.

MRS. ELLA BARNES WATSON. 13582

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Winslow Charles Watson.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Crane, Jr., of New York; Enos Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asahel Barnes and Ellen Sarah Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Barnes and Keturah Ives (1778-1840), his wife; Arzah Crane and Mandana Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane, Jr., and Esther Belden, his wife; Enos Ives and Eunice Merriman, his wife (m. 1777).

Joseph Crane, Jr., (1722-1800), served as surgeon of the Third regiment of Dutchess county, 1779-80.

Enos Ives, (1754-1830), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, and served in the defense of New York, where his brother Gideon was taken prisoner. He was born at Wallingford and died at Bristol.

MRS. EMMA WESTON BARKER. 13583

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Folger Barker.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Hobart and of Capt. Phineas Fairbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zacheus Newcomb Weston and Lucretia Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Hobart and Lydia Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Sarah Fairbank, his wife; Daniel Hobart and Kezia Weston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Phineas Fairbank and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Daniel Hobart, (1748-76), turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jonathan Gates, and in the same company was his brother Shebuel. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Flint's company to reinforce the main army. He was wounded at the battle of White Plains, left on the field and the retiring comrades saw the enemy beat him to death with their muskets. He was born at Groton.

Phineas Fairbank, (1719-1800), served on the Committee of Safety, was chairman of the town committee and Town Treasurer. He was born where he died, at Lancaster.

MISS JOSEPHINE A. GREENE. 13584

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Horace L. Greene and Anna Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Greene and Emily Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Herkimer and Eunice Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer commanded a company of Tryon county militia, 1775, and was at the battle of Oriskany under his brother Nicholas. He died in 1786.

Also Nos. 2930, 7377.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOLBROOK CALDER. 13585

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick M. Calder.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Dutton, of Connecticut; Amos Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry S. Holbrook and Marietta C. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Mary Ann Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dutton and Lydia Worthington, his wife; Amos Holbrook and Lydia Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Dutton and Elizabeth Wetmore, his wife.

Amasa Dutton, (1754-1842), enlisted as orderly sergeant, 1776, and served until sent to the hospital. He was a minute man at various alarms to guard the sea coast at New London. He was a pensioner when he died at Lebanon.

Also Nos. 2129, 4223.

Amos Holbrook, (1764-1820), at the age of sixteen, turned out from Sherborn at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Joshua Lealand and Col. Abner Perry.

MRS. MARY EMELINE CAMPBELL. 13586

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Robert Samuel Campbell.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Barstow Palmer and Mary Paine Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Emeline Armington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Experience French, his wife.

See No. 13013.

MRS. AGNES SINCLAIR CAMPBELL BRADLEY. 13587

Born in New York.

Wife of Clinton H. Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Mason.

Daughter of Samuel Robert Campbell and Mary Emeline Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barstow Palmer and Mary Paine Mason, his wife.

See Nos. 13013, 13586.

MRS. KATHARINE FRAZIER SPRAKER PIERCE. 13588

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Dale Pierce.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Mitchell and of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Spraker and Angelica Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Mitchell and Elizabeth Banta, his wife; Joseph Spraker and Catharine Frazier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Mary Van Epps, his wife; George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.

Andrew Mitchell, (1732-1812), was appointed major in the

Twelfth Albany county regiment, 1778. He was born in Scotland and died at Sprakers, N. Y.

Also No. 10185.

George Spraker, (1724-1800), served in the Tryon county militia under Capt. John Zilley and Col. Jacob Klock.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. NICHOLS. 13589

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William A. Nichols.

Descendant of Dr. Mathias Burnet Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Gen. Morris S. Miller, U. S. A., and Jane Octavia Macomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Morris S. Miller and Maria Bleeker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Burnet Miller and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Mathias Burnet Miller, (1749-92), was surgeon on the staff of Col. David Sutherland. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of New York, and of the Provincial Congress which framed the State constitution. He died at Savannah, Georgia.

Also Nos. 3366, 5474, 6589, 7440, 10189, 11117.

MRS. LEONORA BERRY HARTLEY. 13590

Born in New York.

Wife of Wilfrid Hartley.

Descendant of Scottow Berry, Sergt. Seth Sylvester and Aaron King, of Massachusetts; Azariah Bliss and of Hezekiah Waters, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas S. Berry and Anna E. Sylvester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fordyce Sylvester and Eliza Manly Waters, his wife; Willis Berry and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Isaiah Waters and Nancy Ballantine, his wife; Scottow Berry and Hannah Mayo, his wife; George Hall Sylvester and Mary King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Gay Ballantine and Anna King, his wife; Hezekiah Waters and Mary Bliss, his wife (m. 1763); Seth Sylvester and Febe —, his wife; Paul King and Mary —, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Bliss and Mary Tilden, his wife (m. 1736); Aaron King.

Scottow Berry, (1745-1832), was a minute man at the Fal-

mouth Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Berry's company. He also guarded prisoners, 1778, from ship "Somerset." He was born and died at Harwich.

Seth Sylvester, (1740-1814), marched from Worthington to reinforce the army at Bennington and conducted prisoners captured at the battle. He reënlisted as sergeant.

Aaron King served as adjutant in the Third Hampshire county regiment, Col. John Mosely, for duty in the Northern Department. His will was filed at Northampton, 1801.

Azariah Bliss served on the Committee of Safety of Lebanon, N. H., 1776. He was born at Lebanon, Conn., 1714.

Hezekiah Waters, (1739-1813), served in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1777. He died at Lebanon, N. H.

MISS CORA MARIA WHEELER. 13591

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Bingham Wheeler and Maria Thorpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorpe, Jr., and Ruth Thorpe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp, (1738-1812), was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and ensign of Continental infantry, 1776. He served as lieutenant, 1777, promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. JENNIE VEAZIE KINNEY. 13592

Born in New York.

Wife of George W. G. Kinney.

Descendant of Ens. John Veazie, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job Barnard and Huldah Veazie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Veazie and Mary Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Veazie and Martha Veazie, his wife.

John Veazie, (1750-1820), served as ensign at the siege of Boston under Capt. Nailer Hatch, in Col. William Bond's regiment. He was born at Boston and died at Rome, N. Y.

MRS. JESSIE RUGGLES WELD NELSON. 13593

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Beverly Nelson.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Ruggles Weld and Rebecca Chester Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Weld and Prudence Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Kilbourn and Prudence Kilbourn, his wife.

Hezekiah Kilbourn, (1752-1804), was sergeant in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire county regiment at the battle of Saratoga. He was born at Wethersfield, and died at Sandisfield.

MRS. JEANIE M. BARTON ROWLAND. 13594

Born in New York.

Wife of Eugene A. Rowland.

Descendant of Capt. David Barton, of Massachusetts; Zebulon Peck and of Sergt. Joel Greenslit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Barker Barton and Maria Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphaz Barton and Polly Maria Barker, his wife; Anthony Peck and Mary Greenslit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Barton, Jr., and Lydia Fuller, his wife; Joel Greenslit and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife; Zebulon Peck and Sarah Hawley Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Barton and Mary Dickinson, his wife.

David Barton, (1739-1833), was a minute man from Granby at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He served as captain in the Fourth Hampshire county regiment, 1780.

Zebulon Peck, (1743-1820), was a member in the Connecticut legislature for fourteen sessions, and also served in the militia. He was born at Meriden, Conn., and died at Marshall, N. Y.

Joel Greenslit, (1745-1840), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and served several enlistments from Windham. He was a pensioner when he died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also No. 12149.

MRS. CARRIE A. BEACH. 13595

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Henry Beach.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Cornish and Mary Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebina Fletcher and Nancy Sherman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Sherman and Eunice Belknap, his wife.

Jeremiah Sherman, (1751-1836), marched from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Sherman's company. He served at Ticonderoga, 1776, under Capt. Aaron Charles' Hampshire county regiment. He died at Holland.

MRS. MARY ELLA WARDWELL. 13596

Born in New York.

Wife of John S. Wardwell.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Sherman.

Daughter of Josiah Cornish and Mary Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.

See No. 13595.

MRS. ALICE J. ROWLAND. 13597

Born in New York.

Widow of Samuel S. Rowland.

Descendant of James Campbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norman H. Barton and Josephine B. Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin I. Campbell and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Campbell and Sabra Ingalls, his wife (m. 1778).

James Campbell, (1753-1835), was a minute man from Rehobeth at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Perry's company. He served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution. He survived to volunteer in 1812, and was a pensioner when he died at Sutton, Va.

Also No. 12396.

MISS CHARLOTTE S. WAGER. 13598

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. Edward Salisbury, of Rhode Island; Henry Wager, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Wager, Jr., and Harriet Salisbury Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Charlotte Salisbury, his wife; Henry Wager and Latetia Asmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury and Abigail Hawkins, his wife; Barent Wager and Elizabeth Schaffer, his wife.

Edward Salisbury, (1733-1829), in the first call for troops responded to the alarm from Burrillville. He served when the French were in Rhode Island under d'Estaing, and subsequently named a son after the Count. The powder horn he carried is preserved by his descendants. He died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

Henry Wager, (1764-1840), enlisted at the age of sixteen in the Albany county militia. In 1781 he served in the defense of the Mohawk Valley. He was born at Ghent, Columbia county, and died at Westernville, Oneida county.

MISS HARRIET S. WAGER. 13599

Born in New York.

Descendant of Henry Wager and of Ens. Edward Salisbury.

Daughter of Henry Wager, Jr., and Harriet Salisbury Smith, his wife.

See No. 13598.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. WARDWELL. 13600

Born in New York.

Wife of William W. Wardwell.

Descendant of Ens. Edward Salisbury, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Willard Smith and Hannah Wager, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Charlotte Salisbury, his wife.

See No. 13598.

MISS JESSIE BEATRICE WHITE. 13601

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Bezaleel Mann, Josiah Draper, Jr., Dr. John White and Vassel White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry K. White and Mary B. Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Virgil Draper and Eliza Holmes, his wife; John White and Sophronia Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Draper, Jr., and Mary Mann, his wife; Vassel White and Mary Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife; John White and Polly Wadsworth, his wife.

Bezaleel Mann, (1724-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the state constitutional convention.

Also Nos. 10687, 12159.

Josiah Draper, Jr., (1756-1819), served as a drummer from Attleboro.

Also No. 11196.

John White, (1731-91), served in the Blandford militia.

Vassel White, (1761-1830), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served in the Berkshire county regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Litchfield, N. Y.

MRS. MAY HALLENBECK HEERMANCE. 13602

Born in New York.

Wife of De Witt Heermance.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Johnson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Johnson Hallenbeck and Annie M. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hallenbeck and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Johnson and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Moses Johnson, (1741-1835), served as lieutenant in Col. William Williams' regiment, 1777, and under Col. Samuel Fletcher, 1781. He also was a member of the Board of War. He died at Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. KATHARINE DUER MURRAY CRUMMEY. 13603

Born in New York.

Wife of Safford Arnold Crummey.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Wisner and of Ens. Gabriel Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of George Wickham Murray and Helen Clark Beam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ambrose Spencer Murray and Frances Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Henry Gabriel Wisner and Sarah Talman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ens. Gabriel Wisner and Elizabeth Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Henry Wisner, (1720-90), was a delegate of the first and second Continental Congress, and signed the original draft

of the Declaration of Independence. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and on the committee to frame the state constitution. He studied the art of making gunpowder, erected mills near Goshen, and supplied the army with powder. His son Gabriel was killed at the battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779.

Also Nos. 1849, 4475, 11883, 12936.

MRS. MARY GANSON BALDWIN. 13604

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William James Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. John Ganson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Cornelius N. Ganson and Ann Carpenter Van Cleve, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ganson and Luceba Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ganson.

John Ganson, (1750-1813), served at Bunker Hill, where he lost a finger. He was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779, and fertility of the country through which the army passed decided him to emigrate to Western New York, which he did, with his sons James and John. He was born at Bennington, Vt., and died at Albany, N. Y.

MRS. MARY WHEATON MCWILLIAM. 13605

Born in New York.

Widow of John Smith McWilliam.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Wheaton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Wheaton and Rachel Sales, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wheaton and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheaton and Mary McNab, his wife.

Joseph Wheaton enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Willet's company of Cape May militia. He was killed in a skirmish at Fort Ticonderoga, July 6, 1777.

MRS. CAROLINE SUSANNAH SCHALL BARRY. 13606

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Barry.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Sergt. John Calvin Schall and Susannah White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Schall and Caroline Trexler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Anna Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Elizabeth Levengood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johanna Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher, (1711-94), came from Holland, 1743, and was proprietor of the "Oley Forge." He was a member of the convention that adopted a form of government, 1776. He served in the field, in the Assembly and as commissioner for the purchase of supplies for the Continental army.

Also Nos. 1939, 3050, 4262, 5525, 6296, 8617, 11292.

MRS. CATHARINE MCCLAY SCOTT ANDERSON. 13607

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles Lindsay Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. Mathew Scott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Scott, M. D., and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell Scott, M. D., and Catharine Ware, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Mathew Scott, (1739-98), was taken prisoner at Long Island, and when exchanged served at Brandywine and Germantown. He died at Shippensburgh.

Also Nos. 1049, 3582, 4747, 6116, 7990, 9039.

MRS. HARRIET PARMELEE SMITH. 13608

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis Smith.

Descendant of Joel Royce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Parmelee and Fanny Royce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Royce and Hannah Jones, his wife; Daniel Parmelee and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Joel Royce enlisted from Claremont, 1777, in Capt. William Scott's company, Stark's brigade, and served three years. He died, 1782.

Also No. 4912.

MRS. ESTELLA GREENE BROWN. 13609

Born in New York.

Wife of Elon R. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Monroe A. Greene and Francis M. Coon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Greene and Alma Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Greene and Waite Bailey, his wife.

Charles Greene, (1749-1810), served in Col. John Tophan's Rhode Island regiment, 1777. He was subsequently lieutenant of New York militia, and his two brothers, John and Luke, served in the same regiment. He was born at Westerly, R. I., and died in Lewis county, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE MCCOMBER FELT. 13610

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Felt.

Descendant of Conradt Bush, of New York.

Daughter of George McComber and Helen Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Bush and Matilda Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conradt Bush and Mary Watson, his wife.

Conradt Bush, (1753-1854), served as matross under Col. John Knickerbacker. He was born in Germany and was a pensioner when he died at Pompey, N. Y.

MISS MARY L. GILBERT. 13611

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Allen Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Uri Salisbury Gilbert and Melissa M. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Hall Gilbert and Polly Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Gilbert and Mary Hall, his wife.

Allen Gilbert, (1756-1840), enlisted 1778 in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons. He encountered many hardships during his service but survived to receive a pension. He was born at Middletown, Conn., and died at Orwell, N. Y.

MRS. ELVIRA COOPER GILBERT HORR. 13612

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Albert Winslow Horr.

Descendant of Allen Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Uri Salisbury Gilbert and Malissa M. Cooper, his wife.

See No. 13611.

MRS. CARRIE BAGLEY LANSING. 13613

Born in New York.

Wife of Stuart Douglas Lansing.

Descendant of Jonathan Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Augustus Bagley and Sabina Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Bagley and Zurviah Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gates and Zurviah Gates, his wife.

Jonathan Gates, (1763-1836), enlisted from Ashburnham as a private at the age of fifteen. He survived to receive a pension and died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

MRS. ELEANOR FOSTER LANSING. 13614

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert Lansing.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Clark and of Daniel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Foster and Mary Parke McFerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McFerson and Eliza J. Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Read and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife; Silas Clark.

Daniel Read served in the militia during the Revolution. His wife belonged to a family of patriots, as her father and brothers gave valuable service.

Silas Clark, of Chelsea, entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, served as captain lieutenant, 1778, and commanded a company when retired, 1781. He was wounded at Monmouth. He died 1800.

Also Nos. 185, 12642.

MRS. FLORENCE STARR PECK LANCE. 13615

Born in New York.

Wife of George A. Lance.

Descendant of Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, William Webb,

and Jonathan Strong, of Connecticut; Ens. Oliver Barrett, of Vermont; Ebenezer Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Webb Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Lois Webb, his wife; Chesterfield Pearson and Mary Ann Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Abigail Hawley, his wife; William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife; Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife; Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt, his wife; Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Jesse Peck enlisted in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, 1776, and with him were four sons. He and his sons Nathaniel and Eliphalet were captured and confined in New York where they took small pox. He and his son Nathaniel died, 1777, but Eliphalet recovered, rejoined the army and died, 1842, aged eighty-four.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777.

Jonathan Strong, (1741-1814), served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's Independent company of Lebanon.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), served as sergeant with the Continental troops, 1777, and as ensign, 1780. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-79), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Wilmington, Mass., and died at Milford, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES TODD MOFFETT. 13616

Born in New York.

Wife of John Fletcher Moffett.

Descendant of Ens. John Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Lewis Todd and Emmaline Jeannette Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Todd and Betsy Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Brooks, his wife (m. 1770).

John Peck, (1747-1830), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company. He was ensign in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781, for service on the Hudson. The

powder horn he carried is still in the family. He was born at Stratford, Conn., and died at Waterville, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES SMITH MOFFETT. 13617

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Sargent, of Massachusetts; Ens. John Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Fletcher Moffett and Frances Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Denny Moffett and Emily Hayman Knollin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Moffett and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife.

See No. 13616.

Phineas Sargent, (1746-76), turned out from Leicester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Newhall's company.

Also No. 12160.

MISS FLORA STELLE PECK. 13618

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, Ens. Oliver Barrett, William Webb, Jonathan Strong and Ebenezer Pearson.

Daughter of Abner W. Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.

See No. 13615.

MISS ALTA MELISSA RALPH. 13619

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. William Cornell, of New York; John Ferguson and William Ferguson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Russel Ralph and Lydia Melissa Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Ralph and Mary Meade Cornell, his wife; John Ferguson and Clara Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch, his wife; John Ferguson and Anne Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ferguson and Janet Ferguson, his wife.

William Cornell, (1750-1825), served as ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of the Fifth Tryon county regiment, commanded by Col. John Harper. He was born in Ireland and died in Yates county, N. Y.

John Ferguson, (1755-1825), enlisted in Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1779. He was born at Pelham, Mass., and died at Springfield, N. Y.

William Ferguson, who was born in Scotland, turned out from Pelham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. David Cowden, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment.

MRS. CLARA S. WILLARD. 13620

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Edward S. Willard.

Descendant of John Merriam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Rasay and Mary E. Parham, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Parham and Polly Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Merriam and Grata Ashley, his wife.

John Merriam, (1756-1843), enlisted from Barre, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Gates' company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment and served to the close of the war. He was one of the color bearers who took charge of the British standards at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was in many battles and was a pensioner when he died at Adams, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GREENLEAF SHIRLEY. 13621

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Louis C. Greenleaf and L. Cornelia Shaffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dickinson Greenleaf and Julia Truesdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Greenleaf and Tabitha Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Lois Bigelow, his wife.

John Dickinson, (1744-1816), served in the regiment commanded by Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge. His commission dated at Watertown, 1776, and signed by members of the Provincial Congress, is in the possession of the family.

MISS MARY LENA MCMASTER. 13622

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Remington, of New York.

Daughter of William Sybrandt McMaster and Mary Sheldon Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Hanks Reynolds and Mary Sheldon Remington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Remington, Jr., and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Remington and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

David Remington, (1747-1834), entered the army, 1776, and served several enlistments in the Rhode Island Line. He was a pensioner when he died at Greenwich, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ROBERTSON ESMANN REED. 13623

Born in New York.

Wife of Chauncey Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ludewig H. Esmann and Eliza Louise McDonal, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McDonal and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas and Ursula Oldridge, his wife (m. 1765).

Alexander Thomas, (1743-1812), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company in Col. John Tophan's regiment when Rhode Island was overrun by the enemy. His house at Portsmouth, which is still standing, was taken for their headquarters by the Hessians. The wife and four children were allowed to occupy only one room. He loaned money to the Government and Daniel Webster was endeavoring to secure the repayment when he died.

Also Nos. 2512, 3299, 5426, 7250, 9255.

MISS HELENA M. WRIGHT. 13624

Born in New York.

Descendant of Caleb Wright, Sergt. Caleb Wright, Jr., Oliver Fairchild, Jesse Fairchild, Nathaniel Parks and David Parks, all of Connecticut; Capt. Samuel Doty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morris L. Wright and Maria E. Ruste, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lauchlin Wright and Roxanna Parks, his wife; Samuel Ruste and Harriet Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Stillman.

his wife; Jesse Fairchild and Zerviah Doty, his wife; David Parks and Rachael Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Fairchild and Sarah Turner, his wife; Nathaniel Parks and ——— Clark, his wife; Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Southard, his wife; Caleb Wright and Sarah Strong, his wife.

Caleb Wright served in the Northern Department and the name of his wife is found on the pay roll as receiving her husband's pay in New York, 1776.

Caleb Wright, Jr., (1747-86), served as sergeant at Bennington. As lead was scarce he melted the weights of the clock, moulded it into bullets to use at the battle. The old clock, with cans loaded with sand as weights, is still in the family.

Also No. 9783.

Oliver Fairchild served in the Sixth Dutchess county militia during the Revolution. He was born in Connecticut, 1724.

Jesse Fairchild, (1754-1813), enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, under Col. David Waterbury, 1775. He was born at Sharon, Conn., and died at Cambridge, N. Y.

Nathaniel Parks enlisted in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He was born at Guilford about 1720 and died about 1800.

David Parks, (1740-1825), enlisted in Amos Stanton's company, 1777, for three years. He was a pensioner when he died in New York.

Samuel Doty, (1715-84), being too old for active service, served as recruiting officer. He was born at Rochester, Mass., and died in Dutchess county, N. Y. His sons and sons-in-law are found among the patriots of the Revolution.

MRS. ANNA G. VAN ALEN FRISBEE. 13625

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Frisbee.

Descendant of Medad Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abram Van Alen and Cornelia H. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Butler and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Medad Butler, (1766-1849), enlisted when a lad from Bradford to defend the sound against the British. He died in New York City.

Also Nos. 4501, 7972, 12360.

MRS. MARY ZILPAH BRUCE CHACE. 13626

Born in New York.

Wife of A. Frank B. Chace.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bruce, Consider Wood and Ichabod Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Bruce and Mary Ann MacAlpine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bruce and Zilpah Shaw, his wife (b. 1775); John MacAlpine and Mary Wood, his wife (b. 1787).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bruce and Mary Joslyn, his wife (m. 1752); Consider Wood and Mary Adams, his wife (m. 1785); Ichabod Shaw and Zilpah Balcom, his wife.

John Bruce served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment, which marched at the Lexington Alarm from Sudbury. He was born at Woburn, Mass., 1729, and died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1779.

Consider Wood turned out at the age of sixteen from Middlebury at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, in Capt. Nehemiah Allen's company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment. He enlisted in the Continental Line, 1777, for three years. He was at the battle of Bemis Heights and in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender.

Ichabod Shaw enlisted, 1775, in the New Hampshire Line in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born at Norton, Mass., 1733.

MISS CLARA J. PEET. 13627

Born in New York.

Descendant of Solomon Murray, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham S. Peet and Helen Mar Elton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rhesa Elton and Mary Way Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Murray and Martha Averill, his wife.

Solomon Murray, (1758-1822), belonged to a family of patriots as five of his brothers served in the Revolution. He received a pension for one year's actual service. He was born at Woodbury, Conn., and died at Claverack, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET HOGEBOOM ESSELSTYN. 13628

Born in New York.

Wife of Harman Vedder Esselstyn.

Descendant of Johannis Hogeboom and of Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Hogeboom and Jane Eliza Rivington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cornelius Hogeboom and Margaret Van Slyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Hogeboom and Sarah Vosburgh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Hogeboom and Albertia Van Alen, his wife.

Johannis Hogeboom served in the Albany county militia under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer.

Cornelius Hogeboom, 1777, was lieutenant in the first company, Ninth Regiment of Levies, Claverack Battalion. He was killed by the anti-renters while in the performance of his duty as sheriff of Columbia county.

MISS JANE S. HOLMES. 13629

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Hugh McClellan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Holmes and Sarah M. McClellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McClellan and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McClellan and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Hugh McClellan, (1744-1816), was captain of a company of minute men that marched from Coleraine at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Samuel Williams. He also served under Gen. Horatio Gates at Bennington. He was born at Currin, Ireland, and died at Coleraine, Mass.

MISS MARY M. HOLMES. 13630

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Hugh McClellan.

Daughter of Edwin Holmes and Sarah M. McClellan, his wife.

See No. 13629.

MRS. JANE KNICKERBOCKER WILLIS. 13631

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry B. Willis.

Descendant of Col. David Mulford, Adj. Job Mulford, Lieut. Henry Van Hoevenberg, Col. Hugh McClellan and Ens. Philip Knickerbacker, of New York.

Daughter of Philip H. Knickerbocker and Lucy McClellan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip H. Knickerbocker and Jane Mulford, his wife; Hugh McClellan and Lucy Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mulford and Margaret Van Hoevenberg, his wife; John McClellan and Sarah Jones, his wife; John Knickerbacker and Mary Benner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Mulford and Hannah Uhl, his wife; Hugh McClellan and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Philip Knickerbacker and Catherine Van Wagnen, his wife; Henry Van Hoevenberg and Esther Dumond, his wife.

See No. 13629.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mulford and Phebe Glover, his wife.

David Mulford, (1721-78), signed the Association Test and served as muster master of Suffolk county.

Job Mulford, (1749-94), served as adjutant in the Fourth Regiment, New York Line, 1775, under Col. James Holmes. He was born at Staatsburgh, where he died.

Henry Van Hoevenberg, (1758-1839), was commissioned lieutenant, 1781, of Capt. Henry Pawling's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment. His brothers Eggo, Johannes and Rudolph also served in the war.

Also No. 3694.

Philip Knickerbacker served in the Levies as ensign in the Sixth company under Capt. Jacob F. Schaver, Livingston Regiment. He was born, 1745, in New York and died there.

MRS. SUSANNAH MCKINSTRY GRAY. 13632

Born in New York.

Wife of William I. Gray.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John McKinstry, of New York; Lieut. Elihu Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus McKinstry and Ellen H. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McKinstry and Susan McKinstry, his wife; Elihu Avery and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McKinstry and Elizabeth Knox, his wife; Elihu Avery and Thankful Avery, his wife.

John McKinstry, (1745-1822), was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars." He was bound to a stake but on account of being a mason was released by

the Indian chief, Brandt. He served during the war and died at Livingston, N. Y.

Elihu Avery, (1755-79), served as corporal, 1775, of the Sixth Regiment and, 1776, was with the main army in New York. His brother Ebenezer and the brothers of his wife, Daniel and Solomon Avery, were killed at Fort Griswold, where seventeen of the family and name were in the battle.

Also Nos. 3191, 5315, 11842.

MRS. JANE LUELLA DOWD SMITH. 13633

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Henry Hadley Smith.

Descendant of Ebenezer Doud, Capt. Timothy Field, Lieut. Thomas Stevenson, and Jonathan Curtiss, of Connecticut; Richard Jacob, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Almeron Dowd and Emily Curtiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Dowd and Mina Field, his wife; Abijah Curtiss and Betsey Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Field and Anna Dudley, his wife (m. 1767); Thomas Stevenson and Hannah Taylor, his wife (m. 1762); Ebenezer Doud and Tamsen Wilcox, his wife; Jonathan Curtiss and Mary Jacob, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Jacob and Thankful Kellogg, his wife.

Ebenezer Doud, (1744-1805), served in the militia. He was born at Madison, where he died.

Timothy Field, (1744-1818), served under Washington, 1776, and was at the battle of White Plains. He commanded a company of coast guards and once saved Guilford from a raid of Tories. He was born at Madison, where he died.

Thomas Stevenson, who was born in Ireland, served in the army, was captured and died in the prime of life on the prison ship Jersey, October 8, 1776.

Jonathan Curtiss enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Roswell Downing's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire county regiment. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., 1747.

Richard Jacob, (1725-1809), enlisted from Sheffield, 1777, in the Continental army for three years and joined Capt. Samuel Bartlett's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment

MISS JULIA ROCKEFELLER. 13634

Born in New York.

Descendant of Adj. Philip Rockefeller, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Rockefeller and Lorinda Hover, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rockefeller and Margaret Rockefeller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Rockefeller and Catharine Best, his wife.

Philip Rockefeller, (1745-1813), served as adjutant in the Tenth Regiment (Manor of Livingston) and his appointment was dated 1778. He was born at Germantown, Columbia county, where he died.

MISS MARIAN SWIFT HOLMES. 13635

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Hugh McClellan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John McClellan Holmes and Frances Van Franken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Holmes and Sarah Maria McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McClellan and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McClellan and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

See No. 13629.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH GROAT JOHNSON. 13636

Born in New York.

Descendant of Peter Groat, of New York.

Daughter of Robert H. Groat and Sarah J. Toland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Groat and Hannah Shufelt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Groat and Maria Cornicker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Groat and Catherine Dederick, his wife.

Peter Groat, (1753-1835), enlisted from Claverack under Capt. Jacob Phillips and gave fifteen months actual service. He was a pensioner when he died at Ghent.

MRS. ELLEN SEARLES MUNGER. 13637

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry G. Munger.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Sawyer, of Vermont.

Daughter of William T. Searles and Lucinda B. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ward Walton White and Arvilla Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Betsey Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Sawyer and Catharine White, his wife.

Jesse Sawyer was a minute man and turned out at various alarms for the defense of the state under different commands. He was born at Bennington, Vt., and died at Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., 1829.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISE DU BOIS HENDERSON. 13638

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. John D. Henderson.

Descendant of David Du Bois, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Du Bois and Sarah Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of David Du Bois and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

David Du Bois, (1724-1801), served in the Salem county militia in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's company when New Jersey was the battlefield.

Also No. 12899.

MRS. SARA PHELPS GERE. 13639

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. H. H. Gere.

Descendant of Capt. David Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Cotton Phelps and Hannah Eliza Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Phelps and Elizabeth Eno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Phelps and Abigail Griswold, his wife.

David Phelps, (1733-1811), served under his brother Noah at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was at the battle of Long Island where he was taken prisoner. He was confined on the "Jersey," made his escape upon a log of wood upon which he had slept and it is still preserved in the family. He was born at Simsbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 448, 6472, 8679, 11837.

MRS. CORNELIA ESTY DOUNCE. 13640

Born in New York.

Wife of George Alexander Dounce.

Descendant of Joseph Esty, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Esty, Jr., and Esther Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Esty and Mary Siliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Esty and Sally Winslow Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Esty, Jr., and Hannah Callahan, his wife.

Joseph Esty, Jr., turned out from Stoughton in Capt. William Bent's company, 1775 and 1776, served under Capt. Asahel Smith and Col. Benjamin Gill to fortify Dorchester Heights. He was born about 1746.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE WELLS. 13641

Born in New York.

Wife of James Marvin Wells.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. David Judson and of Amos Partridge, of New York.

Daughter of Orlando Franklin Partridge and Sarah Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Albert Judson and Martha Wheater, his wife; Benjamin Franklin Partridge and Mary Howard Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife; Amos Partridge and Sally Harvey, his wife.

David Judson, (1755-1818), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born at Washington, Conn., and died in St. Lawrence county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4101, 11238.

Amos Partridge, (1758-1843), served under different commands, 1775-80, and was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. He was born at Mendon, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE EDSON LETCHWORTH. 13642

Born in New York.

Wife of Josiah Letchworth.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Mason Edson and Harriet Elizabeth Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Skinner and Delia Colton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Benjamin Skinner and Rachel Simonds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Simonds, (1726-1807), commanded a regiment of Berkshire county militia at the battle of Bennington. His chief service was in harassing the rear of Burgoyne's army until the surrender at Saratoga.

Also Nos. 2074, 6639, 7090.

MRS. KATE PORTER BLANCHARD. 13643

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Austin John Blanchard.

Descendant of Lieut. James Porter and of Corp. Nathaniel Fellows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hawley Porter and Mary Jane Baylies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Baylies and Lucy Palmer Chesebrough, his wife; James Porter and Mary Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Porter and Althea Perry, his wife; Zebulon Chesebrough and Hopestill Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Porter and Lucy Bronson, his wife; and of Nathaniel Fellows.

James Porter, (1737-1822), enlisted from Waterbury and served as ensign in Canfield's regiment, 1781. His commission as lieutenant, 1782, is now valued by his descendants.

Nathaniel Fellows served as corporal, 1775, and enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Eldridge's company and was honorably discharged, 1780. In his three years service he fought in many battles. He was born at Stonington, 1738.

MRS. JENNIE HOLLISTER PARSHALL. 13644

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Parshall.

Descendant of Sergt. James Winchell, of New York.

Daughter of Holmes Hollister and Lucy Rightmire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hollister and Harriet Coon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hollister and Ruth Winchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Winchell and Mary Ferguson, his wife.

James Winchell, (1753-1840), enlisted in the militia and gave

two years active service. He was born in Dutchess county and was a pensioner when he died, in Ulster county.

MRS. LOUISE MARIE PARSHALL PALMER. 13645

Born in New York.

Wife of Rensselaer Palmer.

Descendant of Sergt. James Parshall, of New York.

Daughter of Anson Cornwall Parshall and Emma Clark Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Parshall and Lucy Shane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Parshall and Deborah Clark, his second wife.

James Parshall, (1754-1836), was orderly sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Sackett's company and served in the regiment of Levies, 1780. He was in many battles and acted as guard over the unfortunate André. He was an expert penman and frequently acted as secretary to Washington. He was born on Long Island and died in Otsego county.

MRS. FRANCES GROFF CLARKE. 13646

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Augustus P. Clarke.

Descendant of Henry Brightman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Groff and Sophia Brightman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Brightman and Lois Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brightman and Hannah Paddock, his wife (m. 1777).

Henry Brightman, (1749-1835), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands during the Revolution. He was born at Hopkinton, R. I.

MISS CHARLOTTE SEDGWICK. 13647

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Parker Sedgwick and Fanny Elenor Shults, his wife.

Granddaughter of Datus Ensign Sedgwick and Mary Ann Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Sedgwick and Polly Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., and Anna Steele, his wife.

Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., (1754-1828), served as sergeant in Capt. John Cooke's company, Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781. He received a pension for two years actual service in the Connecticut Line. He died at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3469, 8370.

MRS. EDITH LEWIS BOOTH WIGHTMAN. 13648

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Percy Butler Wightman.

Descendant of Dr. James How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Matthias Booth and Anna Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fisher Howe and Elizabeth Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James How and Lucy Fisher, his wife.

James How (1755-1807), served as surgeon in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, 1776, and volunteered for the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born at Methuen, Mass., and died at Rochester, N. H.

Also Nos. 4246, 11143.

MRS. LAURA RUSSELL CLARK KNAPP. 13649

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert M. Knapp, Jr.

Descendant of Amos Clark and of Jonathan Newman, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Russell Clark and Helen Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Clark and Laura Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Clark and Patience Newman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Newman and Patience Westcott, his wife.

See No. 13240.

MRS. ELIZA CORINNE CHANDLER BELL. 13650

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George Alfred Bell.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler and of Joseph Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Miles B. Chandler and Louise Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Chandler and Juliana Humiston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chandler and Patience Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geoffrey, his wife.

Joseph Chandler, (1753-1844), served as a minute man under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died in Jersey county, Illinois.

See No. 13671.

MRS. HATTIE HAND TURBYFILL. 13651

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Isham Marion Turbyfill.

Descendant of Moses Henry, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Moses Henry Hand and Laura Gaston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hand and Rebecca Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Henry and Margaret Baldrich, his wife.

Moses Henry was one of the heroes of King's Mountain, where he was mortally wounded. He died July, 1781, in the prime of life. His brother, James, survived the battle.

MRS. LILY LOVELL BUTLER. 13652

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Downs and of Sergt. Jesse Downs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver S. Lovell and Sarah Jane Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Lovell and Clarissa Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Downs and Naomi Taunt, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downs and Miriam Jordan, his first wife (m. 1763).

Edward Downs was a minute man from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant, 1782, in Capt. John Baxter's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment.

Also No. 11979.

Jesse Downs, (1764-1826), enlisted at the age of sixteen, and served under different commands to the close of the war. He was born at Norfolk, Mass., and died at Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. JENNIE HANDY RHODES. 13653

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dudley Ward Rhodes.

Descendant of Harras Hopkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Bishop Handy and Mariette Blakeslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Blakeslee and Emeline Woodford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Blakeslee and Rhoda Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Harras Hopkins and Margaret Peck, his wife.

Harras Hopkins, (1744-1820), enlisted in the militia in Capt. Shubael Griswold's company, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment for the defense of the colony. He was born at Litchfield, where he died.

MISS MARIETTA BISHOP HANDY. 13654

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Harras Hopkins.

Daughter of Truman Bishop Handy and Mariette Blakeslee, his wife.

See No. 13653.

MRS. HELEN HANDY MITCHELL. 13655

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jethro Mitchell.

Descendant of Harras Hopkins.

Daughter of Truman Bishop Handy and Mariette Blakeslee, his wife.

See No. 13653.

MRS. ANNA HANDY ALLEN. 13656

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jonathan Harris Allen.

Descendant of Harras Hopkins.

Daughter of Truman Bishop Handy and Mariette Blakeslee, his wife.

See No. 13653.

MRS. MARY KILBURN PECK. 13657

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Hiram Harper Peck.

Descendant of Hiram Peck and of John Peck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John W. Peck and Nancy Jane Veatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Peck and Wealthy Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Drown, his wife.

John Peck, (1735-1812), turned out from Rehobeth in Capt. Abijah Child's company at the Lexington Alarm, and served under Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died at Montpelier, Vt.

Hiram Peck, (1764-1831), enlisted at the age of sixteen, to take the place of his elder brother, Joshua, who was wounded. He died at Parishville, N. Y.

Also No. 11666.

MRS. SARAH ANNA MERRELL MCCALL. 13658

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Oliver C. McCall.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Poor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Stanly Merrell and Mehitable Thurston Poor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Boynton Bailey, his wife.

Joseph Poor, (1737-95), who had fought in the early wars, marched from Byfield to Cambridge in Capt. Stephen Kent's company, 1775. He served under Capt. Moses Newell, 1776, and was lieutenant in Capt. Gideon Foster's company, 1779.

MRS. FANNIE WEST POGUE. 13659

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Pogue.

Descendant of Hope Lathrop and of Capt. Ambrose Hine, of Connecticut; Dan Cadwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Franklin West and Jane Augusta Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick West and Anna Cadwell, his wife; Lester K. Smith and Electa McKee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel West and Sarah Lathrop, his wife; Dan Cadwell and Abigail Phelps, his wife; Samuel McKee and Electa Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Lathrop and Abigail Baker, his wife; Judah Andrews (b. 1746) and Dorcas Hine, his wife (b. 1750, m. 1771).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hope Lathrop; Ambrose Hine and Sarah Terrill, his wife (m. 1749).

Hope Lathrop, 1774, was appointed one of a committee to forward donations to Boston. He was a member from Tolland to the General Assembly, 1780.

Also Nos. 7983, 9560.

Dan Cadwell, (1735-99), marched from Pittsfield to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1776. He was a minute man under Capt. John Strong, 1777.

Ambrose Hine commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of militia for defense of the North River. He was born at Milford, 1726.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARGARET POGUE TODD. 13660

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Robert Todd.

Descendant of Dan Cadwell, Hope Lathrop and of Capt. Ambrose Hine.

Daughter of Samuel Pogue and Fannie West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Franklin West and Jane Augusta Smith, his wife.

See No. 13659.

MRS. MARY TREE GRAY. 13661

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Adam Gray.

Descendant of Maj. John Burrows (Borrows), of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Burrowes Tree and Frances Letitia Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lambert Tree and Laura M. Burrowes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burrowes and Susan Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burrowes (Borrows) and Sarah Morgan, his second wife.

See No. 13235.

MRS. HARRIET ORR SWENEY. 13662

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William J. H. Sweney.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Orr and Mary Elizabeth Lowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Orr and Mary Grandin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Grandin and Hannah Piatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt, (1747-1834), was ensign in the first regiment in the expedition to Quebec, 1775, and, 1776, served under his brother, Daniel. He was at the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Short Hills and was wounded at Monmouth. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, with the rank of captain. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009, 6596, 10720.

MRS. CARRIE R. CRAIG. 13663

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas L. Craig.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young, of Massachusetts; Maj. John Boggs, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Royer and Elizabeth Emery Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Young and Eliza Emery, his first wife; John Royer and Jane Boggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife; John Boggs and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife (m. 1772).

Jesse Young, (1751-1804), enlisted in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of Rangers, 1775. He served in three campaigns and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., and died at Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 12876.

John Boggs, (1731-96), was major of Cumberland County Associators commanded by Col. Joseph Armstrong, and served on several tours of duty, 1776-77.

MRS. ELEANOR HILLMAN MEAD. 13664

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Owen Gwathmey and of Col. William Aylett Booth, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Joseph Hillman and Charlotte Townsley Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hillman and Eleanor Hart Gwathmey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gwathmey and Ann Buchanan Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Gwathmey and Ann Clark, his wife (sister of Gen. George Rogers Clark); William Aylett Booth and Rebecca Hite, his wife.

William Aylett Booth, (1754-1820), rose from the ranks, was wounded at Brandywine and commanded militia at Yorktown. The powder horn he carried is in the possession of the family, and on it is written, "This went through the war with me." He served in the House of Delegates, 1779.

Owen Gwathmey was sheriff of King William county, 1776, and held the office many years. The family were pioneers of Kentucky and the descendants are residents of Louisville.

MRS. ANNA BARRUS CADLE. 13665

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Cornelius Cadle.

Descendants of Daniel Barrows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Lewis Barrus and Lucy Ann Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Barrows, Jr., and Nancy Usher Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barrows and Prudence Briggs, his wife.

Daniel Barrows, (1729-79), served in the company of Capt. Edward Blake, Col. George Williams' regiment, 1776, and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born at Taunton, where he died.

MISS MARY NINA BUTLER. 13666

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph C. Butler and Alice Bryant Laverty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Bartlett Butler and Catherine Selina Gazzam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler and Ruth Chandler, his wife.

See No. 13504.

MISS FLORENCE H. BUTLER. 13667

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph C. Butler and Alice Bryant Laverty, his wife.

See No. 13666.

MISS ALICE B. BUTLER. 13668

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph C. Butler and Alice Bryant Laverty, his wife.

See No. 13666.

MRS. VANELIA JAMES SMITH. 13669

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Gardener Smith.

Descendant of Thomas James, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Whitehead James and Vanelia Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas James and Deborah Derrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas James and Sarah Ruehl, his wife.

Thomas James, (1761-1822), served in the New Jersey militia and in the Continental army during the Revolution. He was born at Swedesboro, N. J., and died at Philadelphia.

MRS. VANELIA JAMES HARRISON. 13670

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph T. Harrison.

Descendant of Thomas James.

Daughter of Thomas Gardner Smith and Vanelia James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Whitehead James and Vanelia Meeker, his wife.

See No. 13669.

MRS. LOUISE SPOONER FOSTER. 13671

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Stanhope Foster.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of Eleazer Spooner and Isabella Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beach and Anna Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Geoffrey, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler was sixty years old when he volunteered at Bennington. He lost his life at the battle and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His eldest sons, Joseph and John, were with their father at Bennington.

Also Nos. 6066, 12222.

MISS LOUISE STOCKTON LEEDOM. 13672

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Brearley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Stockton Leedom and Louise J. Furrow, his wife.

Granddaughted of Thomas Y. Leedom and Anne Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stockton and Mary Van Zandt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stockton and Sarah Brearley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brearley.

John Brearley, 1776, served in the Second Regiment, Monmouth county militia, under Col. David Brearley.

MISS ADELAIDE HAMILTON WILLIAMS. 13673

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Williams, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Milo G. Williams and Mary Loring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Williams and Eunice Grummond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Sarah Higgins, his wife.

Joshua Williams served as a minute man from Essex county when New Jersey was overrun by the enemy. While he was on tours of duty he lost most of his property by fire. He removed to New York after the Revolution and died there at an advanced age. His two elder sons, Jonathan and Miles, served during the war.

MISS MARY LOUISE WILLIAMS. 13674

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Williams.

Daughter of Milo G. Williams and Mary Loring, his wife.

See No. 13673.

MISS GERTRUDE V. JAMES. 13675

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Bailey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Henry James and Hattie Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hough James and Abbe Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Bailey and Eleanor Millar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bailey and Janet Campbell, his wife.

Robert Bailey, (1706-98), served on patriotic committees of Lancaster county during the Revolution.

MISS MARGARET LYNCH JAMES. 13676

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Bailey.

Daughter of John Henry James and Hattie Hall Lynch, his wife.

See No. 13675.

MRS. MARY AITKEN WHITEHEAD. 13677

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. John Whitehead.

Descendant of William Kerr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Barr Aitken and Susan Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Miller and Elizabeth Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kerr and Elizabeth Coney, his wife.

William Kerr enlisted, 1777, in the company of detached riflemen of Continental troops commanded by Capt. Michael Simpson and Capt. James Parr. He served two years.

MRS. LAURA LAMME MCDONALD. 13678

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Duncan B. McDonald.

Descendant of Sergt. James Lamme, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Augustus Lamme and Eliza Ann Harr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lamme and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lamme and Elizabeth Givens, his wife (m. 1775).

James Lamme enlisted from Augusta county as a sergeant in Capt. David Stephenson's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's Eighth Virginia Regiment, 1776. His name appears on the rolls until 1778. He removed to Clark county, Ohio, where he died and is buried on his farm.

MRS. ALICE GRAHAM FLEEK MILLER. 13679

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William C. Miller.

Descendant of Sergt. John Herron, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Sherwood Fleek and Martha Grace Lang, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Fleek and Alice Lord Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Sherwood and Katherine Herron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Herron and Nancy Cook, his wife.

John Herron enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Marshall's Rifle regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Miles. He was at the battle of Brandywine and in the Jersey campaign. He received depreciation pay for services to January 1, 1781. He was born in Ireland, 1750, and died in Shippensburg, Penna.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH EELLS HEMPSTED. 13680

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Hempsted.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells and of Nathaniel Eells, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Eells and Elizabeth Sapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Eells and Clarissa Wyles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Nathaniel Eells and Martha Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Eells and Mercy Cushing, his wife (m. 1733).

Nathaniel Eells, (1710-86), was appointed chaplain of a company raised from his congregation, 1776. He preached at Stonington the funeral sermon of those killed in Benedict Arnold's raid. His son, Nathaniel, served as a minute man.

Also Nos. 3029, 4808, 6238, 7210.

MRS. ESTHER BROWN MONTGOMERY. 13681

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ebenezer Martin Montgomery.

Descendant of Shubel Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Shubel Brown, Jr., and Electa Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shubel Brown and Nancy Murdock, his wife.

Shubel Brown, (1760-1836), served in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point, 1781.

MRS. MARTHA FLEEK WRIGHT. 13682

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Virgil Hillyer Wright.

Descendant of Sergt. John Herron, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Adam Fleek and Alice Lord Sherwood, his wife.
See No. 13679.

MRS. NANCY JANE SEAGER SULLIVAN. 13683

Born in Indiana.
Wife of Theodore Sullivan.
Descendant of Jacob Kesler, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Seager and Sarah Kesler, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Kesler and Katharine Kesler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kesler and Katherine Kesler, his wife.
Jacob Kesler, (1757-1843), gave four enlistments from York county under different commands, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. He was a pensioner and is buried in Tippacanoe county, Indiana.
Also No. 9566.

MRS. MARY FITCH ROSS. 13684

Born in New York.
Widow of Elmon W. Ross.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Ensign and of Asahel P. Bennett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nelson Fitch and Nancy Muir, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Muir and Nancy Bennett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel P. Bennett and Sarah Ensign, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ensign and Elizabeth Sedgwick, his wife.
Elisha Ensign, (1729-1808), was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, of the first Berkshire county regiment, and, 1779, served in Capt. Roswell Downing's company, Col. Miles Powell's regiment. He was born and died at Sheffield.
Asahel P. Bennett, (1754-1840), served as a minute man in Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment, 1777, and under Col. John Ashley, Jr., 1781.

MISS AMELIA S. GILL ROWLAND. 13685

Born in Ohio.
Wife of Rev. D. Rowland.
Descendant of John Gill, of Connecticut; Col. Benjamin Ely, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elihu Backus Gill and Laura A. Frisbie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seymour Gill and Eunice Ely, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gill and Beechy Bradley, his wife; Benjamin Ely and Esther Edwards Backus, his wife.

Benjamin Ely, (1730-1802), was chosen major, 1776, of the Third Hampshire county regiment. He also served in the legislature. He was born at West Springfield, where he died.

John Gill enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Elijah Blackman's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment and was honorably discharged, 1780.

MRS. EMILY A. GILL MUNGER. 13686

Born in Ohio.
Wife of Willie H. Munger.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Ely and of John Gill.
Daughter of Elihu Backus Gill and Laura A. Frisbie, his wife.
See No. 13685.

MRS. EUNICE L. GILL WATERS. 13687

Born in Ohio.
Wife of P. B. Waters.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Ely and of John Gill.
Daughter of Elihu Backus Gill and Laura A. Frisbie, his wife.

MRS. CAROLINE B. GILL TYLER. 13688

Born in Ohio.
Wife of Azro M. Tyler.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Ely and of John Gill.
Daughter of Elihu Backus Gill and Laura A. Frisbie, his wife.
See No. 13685.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE KEELER HYATT. 13689

Born in Vermont.
Wife of Benjamin F. Hyatt.
Descendant of Ens. Aaron Keeler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Anson Keeler and Sarah Keeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Keeler, Jr., and Mary Sawyer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Keeler and Gloriana Hubbell, his wife.

Aaron Keeler, (1756-1816), served many enlistments and at the close of the war was ensign in the Fifth regiment, Con-

necticut Line. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Hyde Park, Vt.

Also No. 2709.

MRS. NANNIE DU VAL ROBERTS. 13690

Born in Texas.

Wife of Capt. Cyrus Swan Roberts, U. S. A.

Descendant of Samuel Du Val and of Maj. William Du Val, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Howard Du Val and Laura Peyton Du Val (cousin), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Pope Du Val and Nancy Hynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Du Val and Anne Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Du Val and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.

William Du Val, (1748-1842), served at Williamsburg in the first call of troops and subsequently commanded a company of militia. He was associate counsel with Patrick Henry in prosecuting claims of Revolutionary soldiers. He was born in Hanover and died in Buckingham county.

Samuel Du Val was a member of the Committee of Safety of Henrico county, a delegate to the Virginia Convention, 1775, and, 1781, supplied Lafayette's army with provisions.

Also No. 3748.

MRS. PHEBE HILDRETH WOOD. 13691

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert P. Wood.

Descendant of Jacob Richardson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Hildreth and Phebe Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richardson and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

Jacob Richardson, (1750-1825), served one year in the Pennsylvania Line. He applied for a pension, 1821, and died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH CHURCHILL BENNETT. 13692

Born in Ohio.

Wife of N. E. Bennett.

Descendant of George Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Churchill and Elizabeth George, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Churchill and Elizabeth Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Churchill and Elizabeth Harlow, his wife.

George Churchill, (1761-96), enlisted, 1779, in the Continental army from Plymouth county in Capt. Abraham Hunt's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment. He died at sea.

MRS. CLARA EWING FOX. 13693

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles R. Fox.

Descendant of Ichabod Cooper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Ewing and Jane Morris Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hinds Cooper and Jane Connely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cooper and Susanna Hinds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Cooper and Hannah Morris, his wife.

Ichabod Cooper, (1740-1809), was a minute man from Morris county.

MRS. GRACE GATCH FISK. 13694

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John F. Fisk, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Paxton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis McCormick Gatch and Selina Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emley Barber and Rebecca Paxton Orr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Orr and Sarah Paxton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Martha Paxton, his second wife.

Thomas Paxton, (1734-1811), commanded a company of Rangers, 1776, and, 1777, was commissioned lieutenant colonel of Bedford County Associators, under Col. George Ashman. He died in Clermont county, Ohio.

Also No. 8762.

MRS. BETSEY FOSTER. 13695

Born in Massachusetts, 1811.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hulet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hulet and Hannah Walker, his wife.

John Hulet, (1755-1841), served as private and sergeant in the Berkshire county militia. He was a pensioner when he died at Brunswick, Ohio.

MRS. NELLIE JANE STEARNS GRANT. 13696

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lionel Herbert Grant.

Descendant of John Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank MacIntyre Stearns and Sophia Jane Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stearns and Mary MacIntyre French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stearns and Lucy Merrell, his wife.

John Stearns, (1751-1841), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. George King's company and rëenlisted under Capt. Ezekiel Herrick. He served in the Continental Line and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born at Mendon, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Brunswick, Ohio.

Also No. 12826.

MRS. BELLE MITCHELL SMITH. 13697

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Walter W. Smith.

Descendant of William Mitchell, of Ohio.

Daughter of Patterson Mitchell and Louisa Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell, Jr., and Mary Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mitchell and Martha Patterson, his wife.

William Mitchell served in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolution. In 1831, at the age of seventy-eight, he was placed on the pension roll of Miami county, Ohio.

MISS AMERICA ANDREWS. 13698

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Van Cleve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Andrews and Mary Cornelia Van Cleve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Van Cleve and Mary Whitten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Cleve and Catherine Benham, his wife.

John Van Cleve, (1749-91), served in the militia and as guide when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was killed by the Indians at Cincinnati, Ohio.

MISS MARY DAVIES STEELE. 13699

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, Lieut. Col. Gilbert Potter, Capt. William Rogers and Judge William Smith, of New York; Isaac Peirce, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert W. Steele and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Tangier Smith and Sarah Schenck, his wife; James Steele and Phebe Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Woodhull, his wife; William C. Schenck and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife; Isaac Peirce and Mary Sheffield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and Ruth Floyd, his wife; William Rogers and Sarah Potter, his wife; William Smith and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Potter and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Nathaniel Woodhull, (1722-76), who had fought under Abercrombie was a member of the Assembly when war was declared. As President of the Provincial Congress he acted as governor, 1775-76. He commanded the militia on Long Island, was surprised after the battle, and, although he surrendered his sword, the troopers wounded him so severely he died in a few days. He was born at Mastic, L. I.

Also No. 1743.

Gilbert Potter, (1725-86), served in the Suffolk county militia in protecting Long Island.

William Rogers, (1741-79), commanded the armed sloop "Montgomerie," 1776, to cruise along the coast and capture prizes. He was the first man on the "Blue Mountain Valley" when she was captured near Sandy Hook.

William Smith, (1720-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Senate, 1777-83. He was born at Mastic, Long Island, where he died.

Isaac Peirce, (1749-1821), served as aid-de-camp to Gen. Horatio Gates, 1776. He was born at Charlestown, R. I., and died at Dayton, Ohio.

MISS ADA E. BAKER. 13700

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Henry Baker and Annie Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Dodge Baker and Emily Stimpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Sarah Paige, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Baker and Mary Elliot, his wife.

Cornelius Baker, (1733-1808), turned out from Wenham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Kimball's company, Col. John Baker's regiment. He was lieutenant under Capt. John Dodge, 1776, and served as guard in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Wenham, where he was born.

MISS AGNES C. STEELE. 13701

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, Judge William Smith, Capt. William Rogers, Lieut. Col. Gilbert Potter and Isaac Peirce.

Daughter of Robert W. Steele and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 13699.

MRS. GRACE HOWARD GRAY. 13702

Born in Maine.

Wife of James Taylor Gray.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Howard and of Capt. Seth Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Oliver Otis Howard and Elisabeth Ann Waite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Bailey Howard and Eliza Otis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Howard (b. 1762) and Desire Bailey, his wife (m. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Howard and Melatiah Dunbar, his wife (m. 1761).

Jesse Howard served as lieutenant in Capt. John Ames' company which marched at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1778 and 1780. He was born at Bridgewater, 1740. In the same company was his son Seth, who served as a minute man at the age of eighteen.

MRS. ALICE HEUSTIS WILBUR. 13703

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ralph William Wilbur.

Descendant of Noah Herod, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Farrington Heustis and Elizabeth Cushing Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Hannah Newell Herod, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Herod and Eusebia Kendall, his wife.

Noah Herod, (1764-1820), turned out from Lunenburg in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, 1781. He was born at Boston.

MRS. HONORA LOUISE PATTON GROS. 13704

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Emil Gros.

Descendant of Gen. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Patton and Honora J. Foley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a member of the Philadelphia City Light Horse and of Washington's Body Guard. He was colonel of the Sixteenth regiment and had charge of the defenses of Philadelphia. He was one of the patriotic merchants who gave their personal bonds to relieve the distress in the army, 1778. He was a personal friend of Washington and a member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Sligo, Ireland, and died in Centre county, Pa. The original muster roll of his regiment and part of his canteen equipment are in the possession of the family. It was while visiting this patriot that Talleyrand named the beautiful spring from which the town of Bellefonte derives its name.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231.

MRS. MARY E. SHAW. 13705

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Archibald Henry Shaw.

Descendant of Gen. John Patton.

Daughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.

See No. 13704.

MRS. MARY PATTON RUSSELL. 13706

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles S. Russell.

Descendant of Gen. John Patton.

Daughter of John Patton and Honora J. Foley, his wife.

See No. 13704.

MISS BESSIE LAING SOMMERVILLE. 13707

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. James Dunlop and of Hon. John Harris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Laing Sommerville and Jane Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunlop Harris and Mary Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife; John Harris and Jane Harris (cousin), his second wife.

James Dunlop, (1727-1821), served as major of Col. William Irvine's regiment at the battles of "Three Rivers," and Isle Anx Noix, and 1776, was promoted to lieutenant colonel. He was born in Ireland and was the first resident of Bellefonte, where he died.

Also Nos. 4343, 9806, 12832.

John Harris, (1723-94), who was born in Ireland, was a leading spirit in patriotic meetings of Cumberland county. He was a member of the Conference at Carpenter's Hall, and served in the Assembly, 1777-81. Although a slave owner, he voted, 1780, for the gradual abolition of slavery in the state. He laid out the town of Mifflin, where he died.

MRS. SUSANNA P. SWOOPE. 13708

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Henry Bucher Swoope.

Descendant of Gen. John Patton.

Daughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.

See No. 13704.

MISS ELLEN IRVIN ARNOLD. 13709

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. John Patton.

Daughter of William Carlile Arnold and Jane Patton Irvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.
See No. 13704.

MRS. JANE PATTON ARNOLD. 13710

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of William Carlile Arnold.
Descendant of Gen. John Patton.
Daughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.
See No. 13704.

MRS. REBECCA WEAVER REED. 13711

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Frank B. Reed.
Descendant of Gen. John Patton.
Daughter of Archibald Henry Shaw and Mary Irvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.
See No. 13704.

MRS. JENNIE B. HARTSWICK. 13712

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Howard B. Hartswick.
Descendant of Gen. John Patton.
Daughter of William Wilson Betts and Margaret J. Irvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.
See No. 13704.

MRS. ALICE MAUD BETTS WALTER. 13713

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Robert S. Walter.
Descendant of Gen. John Patton.
Daughter of William Wilson Betts and Margaret J. Irvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.
See No. 13704.

MRS. REBECCA HORNER RUCKMAN PHILLER. 13714

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Philler.

Descendant of Capt. John Mann, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Darrah Ruckman and Isabella Crawford Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Long and Anna Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mann and Elizabeth McGlaughlin, his wife.

John Mann, (1741-1819), served in the militia under different commands. His sword is still in the family. He was born in Bucks county and died in Montgomery county.

MRS. SARAH CLAYPOOLE NEILSON. 13715

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Neilson.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham George Claypoole, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William David Lewis and Sarah Claypoole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham George Claypoole and Elizabeth Steele, his second wife (m. 1795).

Abraham George Claypoole, (1756-1827), was captain lieutenant in Col. John Patton's Continental regiment, 1777. He was promoted captain, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1027, 3288, 5451, 7574.

MRS. SARA PATTERSON SNOWDEN MITCHELL. 13716

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Stevenson Mitchell.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden, Dr. Lemuel Gustine, Ens. James Engle and Dr. William Hooker Smith, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ross Snowden and Susan Engle Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden and Sarah Gustine, his wife; Robert Patterson and Sarah Ann Engle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Gustine and Susannah Smith, his first wife; James Engle and Margaret Adams, his wife; Isaac Snowden and Mary Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooker Smith and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Isaac Snowden, (1732-1809), was quartermaster of Philadelphia Associators and commissioner to sign Continental currency, 1777-79. He was the treasurer of the city, 1780-82.

James Engle, (1757-1821), enlisted from Germantown under Col. Arthur St. Clair, and served in the Canadian campaign and was at the battle of "Three Rivers." He was ensign at the battle of Germantown and Valley Forge.

Lemuel Gustine, (1749-1807), was physician at Forty-Fort, and the day of the battle was aid to Col. Zebulon Butler. He signed the capitulation and that night fled with his family and thus escaped the massacre at Wyoming.

William Hooker Smith, (1725-1815), enlisted in the first call for troops, and was at the siege of Boston and at the battle of Long Island. He was commissioned captain of the Westmoreland company, 1777, surgeon, 1778, and gave invaluable service in Sullivan's expedition, 1779.

Also Nos. 3427, 9497, 10237, 11742.

MISS ELEANOR LANDELL FOX. 13717

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Korn Fox and Eliza H. Landell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Miller Fox and Elizabeth Caroline Korn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fox and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Miller and Margaret Keesey, his wife.

Daniel Miller, (1755-1836), served in the Fourth Regiment under Col. William Butler, Continental Line, and in the Sappers and Miners under Gen. du Portail.

MRS. LILLIAN H. C. WAYLAND. 13718

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis L. Wayland.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Porter, Capt. John Brooke, of Pennsylvania; Col. John Craig, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Lindsay Craige and Elizabeth Brooke Heberton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Heberton and Elizabeth Parker Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Brooke and Charlotte Porter, his wife; George Heberton and Mary Lord Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brooke and Elizabeth May, his wife; John Craig and Elizabeth English, his wife; Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his second wife.

Andrew Porter, (1743-1813), served as captain of marines and fought in many battles. He was detailed to superintend the laboratory at Philadelphia. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born at Norristown.

John Brooke, (1740-1813), was adjutant of the Sixth Battalion, and served as captain. He was commissioner for issuing supplies, 1777-81.

John Craig, (1733-1821), served with the Monmouth Associators at the battle of Monmouth, which was fought on his farm and he and his wife nursed the wounded. He was taken prisoner, but was released on account of his humanity.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528, 6404, 7449, 8234, 10774, 11268.

MRS. GRACE LANDELL MIDDLETON. 13719

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of G. B. Middleton.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Eyre Landell and Mary Ann Styles Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Styles Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Este Keen and Mary Ann Styles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Styles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley and Ann Lums, his wife.

Joseph Lindsley, (1735-1822), was major of Morris county militia at the battles of Springfield and Monmouth. He was associated with Col. Jacob Ford in making powder for the government. He died at Morristown.

Also Nos. 5169, 7321, 8025, 9311, 10775.

MRS. IRENE HOPKINS CLARK. 13720

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Ellis Clark.

Descendant of Michael Baker, Lieut. Michael Baker, Jr., and Capt. George Nice, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Hopkins and Sara Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Baker and Mary Walter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Baker, Jr., and Jane Nice, his wife (m. 1784).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Nice and Hannah Hall, his wife (m. 1762); Michael Baker and Mary Gull, his wife.

Michael Baker, (1720-79), was born in Germany, served under Capt. Peter Browne in the Philadelphia militia.

Michael Baker, Jr., (1758-1834), served in the Artillery under Col. Jehu Eyre, 1777, and was promoted lieutenant, 1782. He was born at Philadelphia, where he died.

George Nice, (1739-1812), commanded a company in the Second Battalion of militia, 1780.

MRS. MARY VOORHEES MECKE. 13721

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry C. Mecke.

Descendant of Roelef Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Bishop Voorhees and Susan Hillyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Joyce Voorhees and Mary Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Voorhees and Martha Joyce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roelef Voorhees and M. Rebecca Pease, his wife.

Roelef Voorhees, (1742-99), served in the Third regiment Middlesex county militia, and in the New Jersey state line under Capt. John Voorhees.

MRS. REBECCA LEVIS SMITH. 13722

Born in Alabama.

Wife of A. Lewis Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Levis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Wood and Margaret Garrett Levis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Levis and Rebecca Levis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Levis and Sarah Pancoast, his wife (m. 1763).

Thomas Levis, (1740-1817), was deputy to the Conference at Carpenter's Hall, 1776. He served as sub-lieutenant and as captain of Chester county militia to the close of the war.

MISS MARY ABORN RHODES. 13723

Born in France.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Aborn.

Daughter of James Mauran Rhodes and Emily Borie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Mauran and Mary Aborn Rhodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thomas Rhodes and Susan Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pelig Rhodes and Mary Aborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Aborn and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Daniel Aborn, (1749-83), was commissioned by Rhode Island as the commander of the privateer "Chance." This frigate was captured by the "Belisarius," and the captain and crew were made prisoners on the "Jersey." He was exchanged, 1783, and sailed for West Indies. The vessel was never heard from and it is supposed he with ship and crew perished in a gale.

Also Nos. 1137, 5839.

MRS. CLEMENTINA RHODES HARTSHORNE. 13724

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Y. Hartshorne.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Aborn.

Daughter of James Mauran Rhodes and Emily Borie, his wife.

See No. 13723.

MISS HELEN BEACH TYLER. 13725

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Frederick Tyler and Louisa Richmond Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Tyler and Sophia Sharpe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Sarah Edwards, his wife.

Daniel Tyler, (1750-1832), served as adjutant at the battle of Bunker Hill and was appointed captain, 1778, of an artillery company, which served in the defense of New London. He was born at Canterbury and died at Brooklyn, Conn.

Also No. 8653.

MRS. HANNAH BIDDLE FRISHMUTH. 13726

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Coffin Whitney Frishmuth.

Descendant of Hon. Owen Biddle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Biddle and Anna Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Mary Canby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Owen Biddle, (1737-99), served in the Provincial Congress and on the Committee of Safety. He was president of the Board of War, and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was born at Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 2859, 3248, 4054.

MRS. MAI PHILLER LEE. 13727

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Clinton Lee.

Descendant of Capt. John Mann, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Philler and Rebecca Horner Ruckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Darrah Ruckman and Isabella Crawford Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Long and Anna Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mann and Elizabeth McGlaughlin, his wife.

See No. 13714.

MRS. EMILIE MITCHELL HASTINGS. 13728

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Edgar Hastings.

Descendant of Gov. Nathaniel Mitchell, of Delaware; Hon. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Mitchell and Rebecca Ann Earp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Mitchell and Hannah Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Cadwalader Morris and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Hannah Cadwalader, his wife.

Samuel Morris, (1711-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Board of War. He was appointed trustee of the University of Pennsylvania, 1779, and died in Philadelphia, where he was born.

Nathaniel Mitchell, (1753-1814), was adjutant, 1775 and

1776, commanded a company in the Flying Camp. He was major in Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment, and served to the close of the war under Gen. Peter Muhlenberg.

Also No. 8621.

MRS. FREDERICA TWIGGS GETCHELL. 13729

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank Horace Getchell, M. D.

Descendant of Gen. John Twiggs, of Georgia; Capt. Stephen Decatur and Capt. James McKnight, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Major Levi Twiggs, U. S. M. C., and Priscilla Decatur, McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Twiggs and Ruth Emanuel, his wife; James McKnight, U. S. M. C., and Ann Pine Decatur, his wife (m. 1795).

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Decatur, U. S. N., and Ann Pine, his wife.

John Twiggs, (1750-1816), commanded a company under Col. Samuel Jack against the Cherokees. He was promoted colonel and was the favorite leader of the patriots in many battles. For gallant service he was made brigadier general, 1781, and at the close of the war he was on the commission to settle the boundary line with the Cherokee chiefs.

Also Nos. 1226, 2211, 4039, 5646.

Stephen Decatur, (1752-1808), commanded "The Cornet," "Retaliation," "Fair American" and "Royal Louis" during the Revolution. His son Stephen made a voyage with his father when a lad and he was the hero of the War of 1812.

James McKnight was appointed lieutenant, 1777, on the fire ship "Strombulo." He died at Leghorn, 1802.

MRS. SUSAN LLOYD BAILY. 13730

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joel J. Baily.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Davis Jones and Frances Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susanna Pearson, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd, (1741-1832), was a member from Chester county to all the conventions, 1774, '75, '76. He was colonel

of Associators during the attack of the British ship "Roebuck," 1776. He died at Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 4275, 10224, 11764, 12004.

MRS. DEBORAH TOWER JANNEY. 13731

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert M. Janney.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce, of Rhode Island; Jeduthan Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charlemagne Tower and Amelia Malvina Bartle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Tower and Deborah Taylor Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pierce and Abigail Taylor, his wife; Jeduthan Tower and Mary Smith, his wife.

See No. 13081.

Jeduthan Tower, (1756-1817), enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He died in Oneida county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7572, 11144.

MRS. CLARA HARRISON DURANT. 13732

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Clark Durant.

Descendant of Capt. William Harrison, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Harrison, Jr., and Sarah Poulterer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harrison and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrison, Jr., and Martha Bowlby, his second wife (m. 1769).

William Harrison, Jr., (1720-87), raised and equipped a company which he commanded under Col. Joseph Ellis of the Gloucester county militia. His two sons served with him as drummers and they died from exposure.

Also Nos. 5162, 6291, 8707.

MISS HANNAH LEWIS SCOTT. 13733

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Morin Scott, of New York; Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis Allaire Scott and Frances Wistar Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morin Scott and Mary Emben, his wife; Richard Wistar and Hannah Owen Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Allaire Scott and Juliana Sitgreaves, his wife; Richard Wistar and Sarah Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morin Scott and Helena Rutgers, his wife; Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.

John Morin Scott, (1730-84), a graduate of Yale, was one of the founders of the Sons of Liberty. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, was made brigadier general 1776, and was at the battle of Long Island. He became Secretary of State, 1778, which office he held when he died.

Samuel Morris, (1734-1821), was captain of the First City Light Horse, and acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born at Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos, 71, 2352, 3061, 12111.

MRS. ANNA DORSEY SKILLERN. 13734

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Penn-Gaskell Skillern.

Descendant of Ens. Andrew Yörger and of Matthew Clarkson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Ralston Dorsey and Anna W. Yerger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyng Dorsey and Maria Ralston, his wife; Daniel Yerger and Mary Wonnemacher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ralston and Sarah Clarkson, his wife; Andrew Yorger and Phelopoena Reiff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Clarkson and Mary Bondé, his wife.

Andrew Yörger, (1750-1817), served in Berks County Associators at the battle of Brandywine.

Matthew Clarkson, (1735-1800), served as quartermaster, auditor of accounts and agent to receive subscriptions to the Continental loan. He was born at New York city.

Also No. 12253.

MRS. JACQUELINE HARRISON SMITH. 13735

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Hinckle Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gideon Hoxie and of Lieut. Peleg Hoxie, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Harrison and Marie Louise Hoxie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoxie and Jacqueline Barry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hoxie and Electa Norton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife (m. 1777).
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hoxie and Dorcas Congdon, his wife.

Gideon Hoxie, (1729-1805), served as lieutenant colonel under Col. William Richmond in the Rhode Island Line, 1775. In 1781 he was commandant of the Senior Class regiment of militia of the county of Kings.

Peleg Hoxie was lieutenant of Lippitt's State regiment, 1776-77, and subsequently served under Col. Christopher Greene. He was born at Charlestown, R. I., 1756, and died in Madison county, N. Y.

Also No. 7548.

MRS. JENNY PATTERSON HOOPER. 13736

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Rowland, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph G. H. Miller and Fanny Rowland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Rowland and Sarah McMullen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rowland and Elizabeth Brittain, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowland and Sarah Maxwell, his wife.

Jonathan Rowland commanded the Fourth company of Chester county militia under Col. Richard Thomas. He was born in West Chester, Pa., 1751, and died in North Carolina.

MRS. SUSAN BAILY LAWRENCE. 13737

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Henry Horton Lawrence.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Humphrey, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Humphrey Baily and Philena Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel I. Baily and Ann Humphrey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Humphrey and Jane Charlesworth, his wife (m. 1784).

Jacob Humphrey, (1751-1826), was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and served to the close of the war. He had many narrow escapes in these battles. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and served in the Chester county committee when Lafayette visited this country, 1825.

MRS. SARAH HAY VANCE. 13738

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Vance, D. D.

Descendant of Col. William Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John W. Maddox and Nancy Ann Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Duffield Hay (b. 1775), and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hay and Sarah Atkinson, his wife.

William Hay was lieutenant of the Liberty company of Lancaster, 1775, and lieutenant colonel, 1776. He served in the quartermaster's department to the close of the war. His memorandum book is still in the possession of the family. He died in Dauphin county, 1812, and is buried in the old Derry Presbyterian church yard.

MISS ELIZABETH CHRISTY ROBBINS. 13739

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ens. Brintnal Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Robbins and Margaret Christy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robbins and Agnes Sloan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brintnal Robbins and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Brintnal Robbins, (1756-1836), enlisted from New London county, 1775-76-78 and 80, in the company commanded by Capt. Samuel Robbins. He served in many battles and was ensign at the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Greensburg, Pa.

Also No. 10999.

MISS MARY PEARSON. 13740

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Pearson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Pearson and Maria Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pearson and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pearson and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

John Pearson, (1740-1829), was expelled from the Society of Friends for taking up arms. He was lieutenant, 1776, promoted to captain, 1777. The regiment suffered so severely at Brandywine that it was consolidated but he still retained his command. He was born at Darby.

Also No. 8703.

MRS. MARGARETTA WHITE SHAFTER. 13741

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. James Glover, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. James White and Nancy McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel McLean and Mary Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Glover and Margaret Minis Bell, his wife.

James Glover, (1752-1844), enlisted as a private under Capt. Joseph Howell in a regiment of foot and was promoted corporal, 1777. He was at Trenton, Princeton, and suffered with the army at Valley Forge. He subsequently served in the Corps of Artificers. He was born in Essex county, N. J., and died in Butler county, Pa.

MRS. ABBY GUILD CARTER. 13742

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David A. Carter.

Descendant of Nathaniel Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Guild and Nancy Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Guild and Abigail Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Guild and Elizabeth Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Guild and Mary Boyden, his wife.

Nathaniel Guild, (1712-96), served in the first Provincial Congress. He carried on at Stoughtonham an iron foundry, where, during the Revolution, munitions of war were manufactured. Men in his foundry were exempt from militia service, as the demand for arms was greater than the supply.

MRS. LIDIE C. W. KOETHEN. 13743

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Ludewig Koethen, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. David Snyder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Scott Waldie and Amanda M. Conrad, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conrad and Eliza Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Snyder and Rebecca Rupert, his wife.

David Snyder was lieutenant of Light Dragoons of Philadelphia county militia, 1777-80.

Also No. 11876.

MRS. MARY E. BOOTH LAVELY. 13744

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry A. Lavely.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis Booth and Mary A. Pusey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Booth and Sally Wooster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 13288.

MRS. JEAN MCCLEAN SWAN CLARK. 13745

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Murdoch Clark.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Swan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Swan and Sarah McClean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Swan and Martha French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Swan and Jane Watson, his wife.

Timothy Swan, (1723-1829), enlisted in Capt. John Patterson's company, 1778, and served as corporal under Capt. John Finley, of the Eighth regiment. He reënlisted for short service, 1783. He was born in Ireland and was a pensioner when he died in Trumbull county, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH MURFREE FRAZER. 13746

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Henry S. Frazer.

Descendant of Gen. Hardy Murfree, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Hardy Murfree and Elizabeth Maney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sallie Brickell, his wife.

Hardy Murfree, (1752-1809), was captain of the Second North Carolina regiment. He gave distinguished service at King's Mountain and for bravery in the field was presented by the State with a sword. He located in Tennessee, the land granted him, and founded the town of Murfreesboro.

Also No. 4258.

MRS. NELLIE STANLEY CHAPMAN. 13747

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John B. Chapman.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sutherland, of Vermont.

Daughter of Morris Wesley Stanley and Phebe Clifford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sutherland Stanley and Hannah Cranmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stanley and Mary Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sutherland and Mary German, his wife.

John Sutherland, (1741-98), served as a minute man and as a scout, 1778-80. He enlisted in the militia for the defense of the frontier, 1781, under Capt. Israel Hurlbut and Col. Thomas Lee. He was born at Rutland, where he died.

MRS. CLARA REESE EVERSON. 13748

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Q. Everson.

Descendant of Oliver Scott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Reese and Eliza Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mathews and Minerva Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Scott and Ruth Kingsbury, his wife.

Oliver Scott, (1763-1845), enlisted for one year, 1782, under Capt. John Riley and Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb. He was a pensioner when he died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 5177, 12941.

MRS. KATHARINE BUEHLER RAMSAY. 13749

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Douglas Ramsay.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Buehler and of Capt. Peter Nagle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Olde Buehler and Henrietta Ruhamah Snider, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Buehler and Maria Nagle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Buehler and Jane Trotter, his wife; Peter Nagle and Barbara Ann Imlee, his wife.

Henry Buehler, (1740-1801), was in the battle of Long Island in Capt. John McKean's company of the Flying Camp. He died at Lebanon.

Peter Nagle, (1750-1834), commanded the second company, Col. Joseph Hiester's regiment of Berks county. He was on duty guarding prisoners from Reading to Philadelphia, 1780. He was born in Prussia and died at Reading.

Also No. 5151, 6925.

MRS. REGINA CALDER MITCHELL. 13750

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ehrman B. Mitchell.

Descendant of Col. Philip Lorentz Greenawalt, Lieut. John Philip Greenawalt, Col. Adam Orth and Capt. David Krause, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Calder and Regina Camilla Greenawalt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Greenawalt and Catharine Krause, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Greenawalt and Catharine Schaffner, his wife (m. 1782); David Krause and Regina Orth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lorentz Greenawalt and Maria Margaret Folser, his wife; Adam Orth and Anna Catharine Kucher, his wife.

Philip Lorentz Greenawalt, (1725-1802), commanded Lancaster troops at Princeton, Trenton, Brandywine and Germantown. His original commission is in the possession of the family. He was commissioner for the Continental loan and, 1778, made agent for forfeited estates.

John Philip Greenawalt, (1756-1834), served as lieutenant of the first company, Second battalion of Lancaster county.

Adam Orth, (1733-94), was sub-lieutenant of the county of Lancaster, 1777. He was born at Lebanon, where he died.

David Krause, (1752-1820), was lieutenant of Associators in the Jersey campaign, 1776 and '77. He was subsequently commissary of Greenawalt's battalion.

Also Nos. 892, 9161, 6928, 11301.

MRS. MARGARET BYERS STANFORD. 13751

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Enoch Stanford.

Descendant of Sergt. John Byers and of Corp. Conrad Rahm, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Eby Byers and Margaret A. G. McCarthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Byers and Annie Eby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Byers and Margaret Rahm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Rahm and Catherine Weiser, his wife.

John Byers, (1759-1834), served as sergeant in Capt. Jo-

seph Hubley's company. He was born in Lancaster and died in Franklin county.

Conrad Rahm, who was born at Metz, Germany, came to Philadelphia, 1743. He served in the German regiment, Continental Line, 1776, in the company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Weiser, Col. Nicholas Houseaker's regiment.

MISS CAROLINE HALDEMAN BIGLER. 13752

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Van Gundy, Frederick Hummel, Maj. Frederick Hummel, Jr., and Jacob Haldeman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John A. Bigler and Anna M. Haldeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Bigler and Sara Ann Findley Laird, his wife; Jacob Haldeman and Caroline R. Hummel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Findley Laird and Mary Shrom, his wife; Valentine Hummel and Elizabeth Walborn, his wife; Jacob Miller Haldeman and Eliza Ewing Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casper Shrom and Catharine Van Gundy, his wife; Frederick Hummel, Jr., and Rachel Reichert, his wife; Jacob Haldeman, Jr., and Maria Breneman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Van Gundy and Margaretta Haldeman, his wife; Frederick Hummel and Rosina Hummel, his wife; Jacob Haldeman and Maria Miller, his wife.

Joseph Van Gundy, (1740-95), served as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's company of Northumberland Associators, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition to guard supplies.

Jacob Haldeman, (1722-83), was a member of the Lancaster county Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Switzerland and died in Rapho township.

Also No. 11739.

Frederick Hummel, Jr., (1758-1802), was eighteen when he enlisted as a private and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He superintended the manufacture of arms at Hummelstown and at the close of the war held the rank of major.

Frederick Hummel, who had fought in the early wars, was chairman of the patriotic meeting at Derry, 1774, and died the following year.

Also No. 5509.

MISS SARA HIESTER. 13753

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Gabriel Hiester, Col. Cornelius Cox, Dr. Bodo Otto and Dr. John Augustus Otto, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gabriel Hiester and Annie E. Maurer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Otto Hiester and Catharine Mary Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Hiester, Jr., and Mary Otto, his wife; John Bowers Cox and Matilda Willis McAllister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Hiester and Elizabeth Bausman, his wife; Cornelius Cox and Rachel Richardson, his wife; John Augustus Otto and Catharine Hitner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bodo Otto and Doratha Dochmicher, his wife.

Gabriel Hiester, (1749-1824), was major of Berks county Associators, 1776 and 1780, was commissary of purchase.

Cornelius Cox, (1736-1802), served in the Lancaster county Associators, 1776 and 1780, was appointed assistant commissary of purchase.

John Augustus Otto, (1751-1834), was assistant to his father at Valley Forge and served through the war.

Bodo Otto, (1709-87), who was born in Germany, was senior surgeon at Valley Forge. He died at Reading.

Also No. 6065.

MISS ANNIE M. HIESTER. 13754

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Gabriel Hiester, Col. Cornelius Cox, Dr. Bodo Otto and Dr. John Augustus Otto.

Daughter of Gabriel Hiester and Annie E. Maurer, his wife.

See. No. 13753.

MRS. ANNIE EARNEST WOLFE. 13755

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Moss Wolfe.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Black, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. John A. Earnest, D. D., and Julia G. McCreary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith McCreary and Sarah Noel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McCreary and Anna Black, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Black and Mary Weems, his wife.

Henry Black, (1753-1836), commanded a company of Rangers to guard the frontier against the depredations of the Indians. He was stationed at Fort Lyttleton and defended the Cumberland and Juniata Valleys. He was born in York county, and when he died in Adams county he was mourned as a hero of the Revolution.

MISS KATHARINE FRICK DILL. 13756

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Michael Gotschall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew H. Dill and Catherine Slifer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Slifer and Catherine Motter Frick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Frick and Anne Elizabeth Gotschall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gotschall and Catherine Motter, his wife.

Michael Gotschall, (1732-1817), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Barnard Zimmerman's company, under Col. Mathias Slough.

Also Nos. 3237, 4339, 12329.

MRS. MARY THOMAS GERHART. 13757

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Weber L. Gerhart, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Wesley P. Thomas and Johanna Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Wolfe and Elizabeth Hoffman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wolfe and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe and Anna Elizabeth Reid, his wife (m. 1766).

George Wendell Wolfe, (1740-1826), served as a private in Capt. George Clark's company, 1776. He subsequently commanded the Fifth company of Northumberland county Associators. He located his seven sons in Buffalo Valley, where he died and is buried.

Also No. 3240.

MRS. AUGUSTA TUCKER LOOMIS. 13758

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Justin Ralph Loomis, LL. D.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Potter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Tucker and Margery Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gregg and Martha Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Patterson Chambers, his wife.

See No. 13369.

MRS. MARY ELLEN LINN. 13759

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Merrill Linn.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Capt. George Jacob Follmer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Billmeyer and Susannah Follmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Billmeyer and Anna Himmelreich, his wife; Daniel Follmer and Susannah Duffenbosh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Himmelreich and Mary Withington, his wife; George Jacob Follmer and Anna Catherine Walter, his wife (m. 1760).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington, (1733-77), was commissioned captain, 1776, in Col. William Cooke's regiment. He contracted camp fever and died at Reading. He was born in England.

Also Nos. 2547, 6285, 7598, 10985.

George Jacob Follmer, (1738-1804), commanded a company of militia during the Revolution and the commission is in the possession of the family.

MISS ELEANOR METZGAR LAWSHÉ. 13760

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. William Chamberlin, George Seitz, Capt. James Murray and Col. John Murray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abner M. Lawshé and Margaret Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawshé and Mary Seitz, his wife; John Murray and Lucretia Letitia Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawshé and Eleanor Chamberlin, his wife; George Seitz and Catherine Burkhart, his wife; John Murray and Margaret Murray (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Brook, his wife; James Murray (father of John), and Rebecca McLean, his wife; John Murray (father of Margaret), and Margaret Mayes, his wife.

William Chamberlin, (1736-1817), was appointed lieutenant colonel, 1777, of the Second New Jersey Volunteers. His service at Germantown was commended and it was at this battle that his son Lewis was killed. He was born at Ringoes, N. J., and died in Union county, Pa.

Also Nos. 6758, 12451.

James Murray, (1729-1804), served on the Committee of Safety of Lancaster county. He commanded a company of militia during the war.

John Murray, (1731-98), was captain of a rifle company at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He was promoted and served to the close of the war.

George Seitz enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Charles Gobin's company, Col. Joseph Hiester's regiment, and subsequently served in guarding prisoners of war.

MRS. MARY E. THOMAS. 13761

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Mantell Thomas.

Descendant of Col. William Chamberlin and of George Seitz.

Daughter of David Slifer and Sarah Lawshé, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawshé and Mary Seitz, his wife.

See No. 13760.

MRS. ELIZABETH DALE WILSON. 13762

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Howard Wilson, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Dale and Eliza Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Ann Futhey, his wife.

Samuel Dale, (1741-1804), served in the Assembly in the Supreme Councils, and in the Associators.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 3362, 5157, 6758, 8614, 9336.

MISS ELIZABETH DALE WILSON. 13763

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. William Chamberlin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Wilson and Mary Kimble Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlin and Elizabeth Dale, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of William Chamberlin.
See No. 13760.

MRS. S. ALICE WOLFE. 13764

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry C. Wolfe.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington and of Capt. George Jacob Follmer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Billmeyer and Susannah Follmer, his wife.
See No. 13759.

MRS. MAUDE WALLS WOLFE. 13765

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Phillip B. Wolfe.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Walls and V. Irene Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walls and Margaret Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Abbott Green and Margaret Adlum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Joseph Green, (1720-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland county. He was commissary of supplies for Sullivan's expedition, and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479.

MRS. JANE DEAN HAMMOND BOYD. 13766

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Coleman Boyd.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hammond, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Steitz Hammond and Emily Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hanna Hammond and Eliza Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hammond and Jane Hanna, his wife.

David Hammond, (1747-1801), entered the Continental Line as sergeant in Capt. James Parr's company and was promoted to lieutenant. He was at the battles of Long

Island, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, and was wounded in an attack on the block house, Tom's river, near Bergen, July 19, 1780. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. The certificate is now in the possession of a descendant and namesake. He was born in Northumberland county and is buried there in the Chillisquaque graveyard.

Also Nos. 8864, 9831, 11747.

MISS MARY WATSON SHANTZ. 13767

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hammond.

Daughter of Enos Sylvester Shantz and Mary Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Watson and Mary Correy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hammond and Jane Hanna, his wife.

See No. 13766.

MRS. ANNIE JEAN SIMINGTON SIDLER. 13768

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Arthur Sidler.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert S. Simington and R. Jane McWilliams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McWilliams and Rebecca Lemon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McWilliams and Jane Curry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife.

Robert Curry, (1741-80), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Simpson's company, Col. Samuel Hunter's regiment of Northumberland Associators, 1776. He was murdered and scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead, June 9, 1780. He was born in Antrim county, Ireland.

Also No. 12188.

MRS. LUCINDA ROCKWELL VALENTINE. 13769

Born in Pennsylvania, 1816.

Wife of Harrison Valentine.

Descendant of Jabez Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jabez Rockwell and Elizabeth Mulford, his second wife (m. 1799).

Jabez Rockwell, (1761-1847), enlisted as a drummer at the age of sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was born at Ridgefield, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died near Honesdale, Pa.

Also No. 10750.

MRS. ELLEN MOFFAT COODER. 13770

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Charles Lowell Cooder.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Clement Moffat and Mary Blair Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Matthews and Isabella Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Ruth Hanford, his wife.

William Brown, (1759-1808), enlisted for the war, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Continental Line. He was standard bearer of the "Forlorn Hope" at the storming of Stony Point, 1780. He was born at Stamford, Conn., and died in Hamilton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5556, 6900.

MISS MARY HARVEY. 13771

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Lazarus Stewart, Benjamin Harvey and Elisha Harvey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jameson Harvey and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Campbell and Margaret Stewart, his wife; Elisha Harvey and Rosanna Jameson, his wife (m. 1786).

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Stewart and Martha Espy, his wife; Benjamin Harvey and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife (m. 1745).

Lazarus Stewart, (1734-78), was a captain in the Twenty-fourth regiment of Connecticut militia and was promoted to lieutenant colonel, 1777. He commanded the Hanover company at the battle of Wyoming and was killed at the massacre, as was also his nephew Lazarus. Their names are on the monument erected to the memory of the slain.

Also No. 1856.

Benjamin Harvey, (1722-95), served in Capt. John Franklin's company at Wyoming and was taken prisoner by the enemy, 1780, but was released after a few month's detention.

Elisha Harvey, (1758-1800), was in the company with his father when captured and carried to Montreal where he was sold to a trader for half a barrel of rum. It was two years before he was permitted to return home.

MRS. SUSAN H. DANA COOLBAUGH. 13772

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Johnson R. Coolbaugh.

Descendant of Anderson Dana, Lieut. Asa Stevens and John Whitcomb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Dana and Sophia Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Dana, Jr., and Sarah Stevens, his wife; John Whitcomb and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Susanna Huntington, his wife; Asa Stevens and Sarah Adams, his wife (m. 1761).

Anderson Dana, (1735-78), served in the Assembly at Hartford. He was adjutant in the right wing and was among the killed at Wyoming. He was born at Pomfret, Conn.

Asa Stevens, (1734-78), was serving as lieutenant when he was killed at the massacre of Wyoming, and of the four hundred Connecticut men in the fight, less than one hundred escaped. A monument has been erected over the bones of the slain and near the battlefield.

Also Nos. 2670, 12982.

John Whitcomb, (1766-1838), entered the army at sixteen from Windham. He died at Scottsville, Pa.

MRS. ANNE SCOTT PAINE WORDEN. 13773

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Thomas Davis Worden.

Descendant of James Compton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Compton Paine (b. 1827), and Annie Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jedediah Paine (b. 1793), and Phebe Ann Compton, his wife (b. 1805).

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Compton (b. 1782), and Abigail Golding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Compton and Rispah Runyon, his wife.

James Compton served in the Monmouth county militia under Capt. James Bruere. He lived at Perth Amboy and died there, 1812. His farm is still in the family.

MRS. ANNA AUGUSTA DANA BENNETT. 13774

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William M. Bennett.

Descendant of Anderson Dana, Lieut. Asa Stevens and John Whitcomb.

Daughter of Francis Dana and Sophia Whitcomb, his wife.

See No. 13772.

MRS. MARY WHITE EMERY. 13775

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Emery.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry White and Catherine Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his second wife.

Hugh White, (1737-1822), served on the Committee of Safety and as captain of Northumberland county Associators. He was promoted colonel, 1778, and acted as commissary to the starving army at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 6926, 8013.

MRS. JULIA MILES DORRIS. 13776

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Dorris.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Miles, James Miles and Maj. Matthew McConnell, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John George Miles and Julia McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew McConnell, Jr., and Ruth Hall, his wife (1758-1832); Evan Miles and Rebecca George, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Miles and Mary Pugh, his wife; Matthew McConnell and Mary Wilson, his wife; John Hall and Sarah Parry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Miles and Hannah Pugh, his wife.

Richard Miles, (1738-1823), was captain of militia in the Revolution from Radnor township. He died at Milesburg.

His father, James, was an organizer of patriotic meetings which were held at his house, and his brother Samuel was made brigadier general for distinguished service in the field.

Matthew McConnell, Jr., (1748-1816), served in the first Pennsylvania regiment of Riflemen at the siege of Boston and subsequently commanded a company in Hazen's regiment. At the battle of Brandywine his leg was broken and he was taken prisoner. He was transferred to the Corps of Invalids and at the close of the war, held the rank of major. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. His wife belonged to a family of patriots and she and her sister, Mary, rendered valuable service when the sick and wounded prisoners of our army were suffering in Philadelphia after the battle of Brandywine.

MRS. MARTHA WEIDMAN KLINE. 13777

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Washington Kline.

Descendant of Lieut. John Weidman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. John Weidman and Emma Roberts Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Barge Weidman and Mary E. Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weidman and Catherine Mason, his wife.

John Weidman, (1756-1830), enlisted as ensign in the German regiment and was at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown and Monmouth. He was taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship in New York harbor. He served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1937, 11746.

MRS. MARTHA WALBRIDGE HORAN. 13778

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Joseph Horan.

Descendant of Gen. Ebenezer Walbridge, of Vermont.

Daughter of Frederick Green Walbridge and Amaryllis Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer William Walbridge and Martha Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walbridge and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.

Ebenezer Walbridge, (1738-1819), was lieutenant in Capt. Gideon Brounson's company at the siege of Quebec and adjutant at the battle of Bennington. He served in the Assembly, 1778, and, 1780, was promoted colonel of the Bennington regiment. He was born at Norwich, Conn., and died at Bennington, Vt., where his house is still standing.

Also No. 4667.

MISS SARAH E. ALMY. 13779

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. John Walker and of Sergt. Calvin Walker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Almy and Sarah C. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Russell and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Walker and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Walker and Molly Bosworth, his wife.

John Walker served as sergeant in a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Rehobeth, 1721.

Calvin Walker, (1754-1835), served in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was a pensioner when he died, in Providence county.

MRS. HARRIET GARDNER EASTERBROOKS. 13780

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Gladding Easterbrooks.

Descendant of Stephen Talbee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Dearth Dimond and Lydia Ingraham Easterbrooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Easterbrooks and Mary Waldron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waldron and Mary Talbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Talbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

Stephen Talbee, (1756-1842), served as a private in a company of State artillery. He was a pensioner when he died at Bristol, where he was born.

MRS. NELLIE EARLE CHASE. 13781

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles F. Chase.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Earle, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Rich Earle and Julia Parkis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Claghorn Earle and Martha P. Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Earle and Mary Cory, his wife.

Robert Earle, (1757-1833), entered the army, 1776, served as lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, commanded a company under Col. Josiah Whitney.

MRS. LYDIA BURLINGAME GOODING. 13782

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Joseph Bucklin Gooding.

Descendant of Benjamin Rhodes and of Peter Rhodes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Peleg Wilbur Slocum and Lydia B. Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Rhodes and Mary S. Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Phebe Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Rhodes and Esther Arnold, his wife.

Benjamin Rhodes, (1763-1834), served as seaman on the "Pigot Galley," when a lad of fifteen. He was a pensioner when he was drowned, in Providence river.

Peter Rhodes, (1741-1823), was an officer on the "Pigot Galley," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Clark. He also served in the Pawtuxet Rangers.

Also No. 12629.

MRS. MARY EDITH CARPENTER CLARK. 13783

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of A. C. Clark.

Descendant of Ens. John Field, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Herbert Sumner Carpenter and Sarah Maria Fairbrother, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fairbrother and Sally M. Jenks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jarvis Fairbrother and Betsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Lucy Marsh, his wife.

John Field, (1756-1829), enlisted in Capt. Jabez Westcott's company, Col. Robert Elliott's regiment, 1777. He was

chosen ensign of the alarm company from North Providence, commanded by Capt. Thomas Olney, 1778.

MISS MARY GODDARD ELLERY. 13784

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Wanton Ellery and Mary Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ellery and Abigail Carey, his second wife (cousin).

William Ellery, (1727-1820), a graduate of Harvard, was a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1776, and it was at this session the independence of the colonies was declared. He voted for it and signed the engrossed Declaration of Independence. He served his colony well for he saved them from starvation when the British took possession of Newport, and when he died there, was collector of customs.

Also Nos. 3697, 6798.

MISS HENRIETTA CHANNING ELLERY. 13785

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Hon. William Ellery.

Daughter of George Wanton Ellery and Mary Goddard, his wife.

See No. 13784.

13786

MRS. ANNA S. BISSELL GREENE. 13787

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert R. Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bissell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John G. Bissell and Mary E. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bissell and Mary A. Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bissell and Betsey Vaughan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bissell and Sarah Bissell, his wife.

Samuel Bissell enlisted from North Kingston as ensign in the Army of Observation, 1775. He served as lieutenant, 1776, in Christopher Lippitt's regiment which rendered material service in defense of the colony.

MRS. CARO FLORINE CATES SIMPSON. 13788

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Paul Simpson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Wannamaker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert A. Cates and Adrianna E. Zimmerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Zimmerman and Selina P. Wannamaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker, Jr., and Mary M. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker and Anne Rumph, his wife.

Jacob Wannamaker served with the Partisan Rangers in the regiment commanded by Col. William Russel Thompson. His company defended the District from marauding bands of Tories and protected the property of Whigs. In 1780 in a skirmish with bloody Bill Cunningham, he killed his lieutenant. He was born in Orangeburg, where he died.

Also No. 7346.

MRS. LIZZIE DEAN FLEMING. 13789

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Charles Edwin Fleming, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his first wife.

Thomas Farrow, (1754-1843), served as lieutenant in Roebuck's cavalry and commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charlestown but was soon exchanged. He was at the battle of Cowpens, siege of 96 and was wounded in a skirmish with Tories, 1782. He was born in Virginia and a pensioner of the Spartanburg District, S. C., when he died.

Also Nos. 2892, 6956.

MRS. M. ST. LAWRENCE FLEMING ROBERTSON. 13790

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Leslie Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Fleming, M. D., and Lizzie Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife. See No. 13789.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. KOLLOCK. 13791

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Charles W. Kollock.

Descendant of Asa Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gregg and Mary A. Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Frost Fleming and Nancy Blake Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fisher Day and Susan Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cyrus Comstock and Abigail Leland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Leland and Lois Marshall, his wife.

Asa Leland, (1738-1822), served in the militia, 1780.

MISS FANNIE SCOTT HUBBARD. 13792

Born in England.

Descendant of Sergt. Moral Hilton, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph Tucker Hubbard and Fannie Thaxter Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Hubbard and Ann Brooks Hilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hilton and Abigail Whittier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moral Hilton and Lydia Gould Grant, his wife (m. 1783).

Moral Hilton, (1756-1840), enlisted in Capt. Josiah Stearn's company, 1775, and was at the battle of Trenton. He served as sergeant under Capt. Wiley, 1777, and under Capt. Benjamin Lemont, 1779. He was a pensioner of Wiscasset.

MISS ELLA DRAYTON HASTIE. 13793

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Fancherand Grimké, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William S. Hastie and Julia Drayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of (John Drayton Grimke) John Grimke Drayton and Julia Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith Grimké and Sarah Daniel Drayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fancherand Grimké and Mary Smith, his wife.

John Francherand Grimké, (1752-1819), was lieutenant colonel of South Carolina artillery, 1779, and was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780. He was born at Charleston, where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE GAGE SPANDOW. 13794

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Franz Spandow.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William A. Gage and Clara Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan and Mary Ann Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Eastman and Abigail Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., (1755-1839), enlisted in a company of Rangers under Capt. James Osgood. He served in the Canadian campaign, 1775, and was under Col. John Sullivan in the retreat. He volunteered at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born at Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 6101, 9629.

MRS. VARINA DAVIS WARDLAW BURKE. 13795

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George La Fayette Burke.

Descendant of Michael Bright, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas De Lacey Wardlaw and Sarah Louisa Fisler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fisler and Abigail Bright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bright and Catherine Hottenstein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Catherine Hoover Bower, his second wife.

Michael Bright, (1732-1814), was elected county commissioner, 1774, and, 1775, was appointed on the Committee of Observation. He died at Reading.

Also No. 12967.

MRS. MARY JEAN PITT STEPHENSON. 13796

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas S. Stephenson.

Descendant of Elijah Plimpton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Pitt and Harriot Emily Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Gordon and Mary Pond Plimpton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Plimpton and Harriet Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Plimpton and Mary Pond, his wife.

Elijah Plimpton, (1750-1817), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Fisher's company, Titcomb's regiment, for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born at Foxboro, where he died.

MRS. HARRIOT EMILY GORDON PITT. 13797

Born in New York.

Wife of James H. Pitt.

Descendant of Elijah Plimpton.

Daughter of Henry B. Gordon and Mary Pond Plimpton, his wife. See No. 13796.

MRS. MATTIE SHEPARD BRYAN. 13798

Born in Texas.

Wife of Lewis Randolph Bryan.

Descendant of Judge Samuel McDowell and of Ens. James McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Chauncey Berkley Shepard and Mary Hester Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews and Hettie McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Mary Paxton Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, (1735-1817), commanded a company of scouts at the beginning of the war and a regiment of Augusta county militia at Guilford Court House. His civil service was invaluable throughout the Revolution. He was the first circuit judge of Kentucky, where he died and where a chapter at Cynthiana is named in his honor.

James McDowell, (1760-1843), enlisted at the age of six-

teen as à private and served until the siege of Yorktown, when he held the rank of ensign. He was a pensioner when he died in Fayette county, Ky.

Also Nos. 646, 867, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384, 11522, 12083.

MRS. BLANCHE BENTLEY. 13799

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Eldridge Bentley.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Lisle Sparlock and Louise Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Powell Thompson and Rachel Shelby Edmondson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmondson and Martha Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

See No. 13801.

MISS LUCY CHAMBERLAYNE BENTLEY. 13800

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Sergt. Efford Bentley, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Gay Bentley and Nannie Lee Abbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gay Bentley and Judith Bolling Thompson, his wife.

Gr.- granddaughter of Efford Bentley and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.

Efford Bentley, (1759-1837), served as a minute man and gave three tours of duty, 1777-80. He was sergeant at the battles of Camden and Petersburg. He was a pensioner when he died in Madison county, Alabama.

MRS. PATTIE WHITE MCGUIRE. 13801

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Griscom McGuire.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Thomas White and Martha Josephine Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Patsey Edmondson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmondson and Martha Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Margaret Montgomery, his first wife.

William Edmondson, (1734-1822), was lieutenant of Fincastle county, Virginia, militia at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774. He commanded a company against the Cherokee Indians, 1776, and in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779, he served under Col. Evan Shelby. He was at the battle of King's Mountain and held the rank of colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Cecil county, Md., and died in Washington county, Va.

Also No. 7371.

MRS. FANNY HICKS WOOLWINE. 13802

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Morton Woolwine.

Descendant of Frederick Davis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Dickson Hicks and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Dickson Hicks and Nancy Watkins Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Dorcas Gleaves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Grieves, his wife.

Frederick Davis, (1748-1831), served as a private in Capt. John Ingle's company, Second North Carolina battalion, 1778. He died near Franklin, Tenn.

Also No. 9569.

MRS. MARY LIPPITT BOND. 13803

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Henry Bond.

Descendant of Ens. Moses Lippitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred O. Bradley and Eliza F. Lippitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Lippitt and Mary Bernard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lippitt and Eliza Lippitt, his wife.

Moses Lippitt, (1752-1833), served as ensign of militia under Capt. Allen Johnson and subsequently commanded the privateer "Columbia," which was captured. He was taken to New York, where he was kept a prisoner until the close of war. He was born at Warwick and died at Providence.

MRS. NANNIE HILL DICKINSON. 13804

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Laurence Thomsen Dickinson.

Descendant of Col. William Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Scott Tidball and Catherine Mocky, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Allen Tidball and Susan Watkins Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Hill, D. D., and Nancy Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morton and Susan Watkins, his wife.

William Morton, (1743-1820), served with gallantry at Guilford Court House, and was known as "Old Solid Column." He was born in Charlotte county, where he died.

Also Nos. 1828, 9746.

MRS. CAROLINE WATSON STEWARD. 13805

Born in Kansas.

Wife of George Clifford Steward.

Descendant of Levi Watson and of Levi Watson, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Williams and Julia Southgate Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Smith and Caroline Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luman Watson and Sarah Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Watson, Jr., and Lucy Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Watson and Lucy Olmsted, his wife.

Levi Watson, (1726-98), was a member of the legislature from New Hartford, 1780, and served several sessions.

Levi Watson, Jr., (1760-1842), served in the defense of Danbury and in the Levies. He was born at New Hartford, and was a pensioner when he died there.

MRS. ETHEL WHEELER WADDELL. 13806

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Frederick Joseph Waddell.

Descendant of John Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Xenophon Wheeler and Amanda Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Whipple Knowlton and Amanda Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hollister and Mary Wells, his wife.

John Hollister, (1756-1835), enlisted under Capt. Jonathan Hale and served at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He was born at Glastonbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 5698, 11265.

MRS. LOUELLA STYLES VINCENT. 13807

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of James U. Vincent.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow, of Virginia.

Daughter of Carey W. Styles and Fannie J. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel B. Styles and Rebecca Wood Farrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

See No. 13789.

MISS ETHEL HASTINGS SCRUGGS. 13808

Born in Texas.

Descendant of William Scruggs, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Briscoe Scruggs and Mary Dial, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gross F. Scruggs and Nancy M. Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Scruggs and Elizabeth Buford, his wife.

William Scruggs, (1756-1833), enlisted as a private from Bedford county in Capt. David Boyd's company. He received a pension for six months actual service in the Virginia Line. He died in Scott county, Ky.

MRS. HENRIETTA HAWLEY STURGES. 13809

Born in Maine.

Wife of George Sturges.

Descendant of Consider Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Hawley and Rachel Fassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fassett and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Turner.

Consider Turner turned out from Scituate at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Clapp's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment and served under Capt. Nathaniel Winslow, 1775. He enlisted for three years in the Continental army in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1777, was taken prisoner by

Burgoyne and kept in camp until the surrender. His skill at repartee afforded infinite amusement to the officers and the general once said, "I shant exchange you Turner, I shall carry you home, the King wants a fool." In 1781 he re-enlisted for two years under Col. Benjamin Tupper.

MRS. JULIA SPRING BROOKS WHITNEY. 13810

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edwin Davis Whitney.

Descendant of Simon Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simon Brooks and Mary Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morgan Brooks and Eunice Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Brooks and Hannah Owen, his wife.

Simon Brooks, (1760-1836), was guard at the Springfield Armory and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Springfield, and was a pensioner when he died there.

MRS. AGNES A. BURGESS. 13811

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederic E. Burgess.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Mack, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Milo C. Huling and Amelia E. Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron B. Phillips and Caroline Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willis Phillips and Thankful Mack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mack and Diademia Rathburn, his wife.

Elisha Mack, (1750-1820), served as a minute man to reinforce Mount Independence and Ticonderoga, 1776. He commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, Stark's brigade in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Lyme, Conn., and died at Deerfield, N. H.

MRS. ANNE MERCER SLAUGHTER. 13812

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Philip Slaughter.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Slaughter and of Col. James Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Philip Slaughter and Elizabeth Towles, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.

Philip Slaughter, (1758-1849), at the age of seventeen was a minute man under Col. Thomas Marshall and fought in the battles of the Jerseys. He died at Richmond.

James Slaughter served in the first battle at Great Bridge and subsequently was a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper, where he was born in 1732.

Also Nos. 183, 853, 2792, 5699, 8302.

MRS. ANNA LEAVITT CRESAP. 13813

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lieut. James C. Cresap, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom.

Daughter of John McDowell Leavitt, D. D., LL. D., and Bethia Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Brooks and Lydia Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom, Jr., and Mary Nesbitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, (1737-78), was captain of the Second Independent company of Westmoreland, was first under fire at Millstone, and was in the battles of the Jerseys, 1777. He resigned to defend his home in the Wyoming Valley, and fell in the front ranks at the battle. His name is engraved on the monument erected to the memory of the slain.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715, 7480, 11144, 12978.

MRS. EMILY DALLAM NIMMO BUTT. 13814

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Alexander Bruce Butt.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Mathews, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Nimmo and Emily Dallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Nimmo and Rebecca Elligood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Elligood and Sarah Gasey Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mathews and Mollie Miller, his wife.

Thomas Mathews, (1742-1812), commanded a company in the Fourth Virginia regiment, 1776, under Col. Thomas

Marshall. He was major of Artillery, 1777, and, 1779, lieutenant colonel of infantry, and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He became a member of the Cincinnati and is buried in St. Paul's church yard, Norfolk.

MRS. OCTAVIA REED PARRISH. 13815

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles T. Parrish, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Murdaugh, of Virginia.

Daughter of Washington Reed and Octavia Murdaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Murdaugh and Margaret Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Murdaugh and Margaret Holladay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Mary Walke, his wife.

James Murdaugh, (1743-98), commanded a company of minute men of Nansemond county to defend the colony against the Tories and British. In 1779, Sir Henry Clinton sent a powerful fleet to Hampton Roads and the militia of the county was called to arms but was unable to cope with such a foe and the country was devastated by the enemy. He was born in Nansemond county, where he died.

MRS. MARGARET HODGES CROCKER. 13816

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Francis Crocker.

Descendant of James Gregory, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Gen. John Hodges and Jane Adelaide Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gregory and Mary Wynne, his wife.

James Gregory, (1752-90), represented Gates county, 1780, in the State Senate. He was born and died in that county.

MRS. ANNIE HARTWELL HUME TAYLOR. 13817

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of James Gregory.

Daughter of John Hodges Hume and Anna Peebles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hume and Mary Ann Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard B. Gregory and Jane Adelaide Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gregory and Mary Wynne, his wife.

See No. 13816.

MRS. ELLIE MURDAUGH LEJEUNE. 13818

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Lieut. John A. Lejeune, U. S. M. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Murdaugh, of Virginia.

Daughter of Claudius Walke Murdaugh and Eugenia Dickson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Mary P. Murdaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Murdaugh and Margaret Holladay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Mary Walke, his wife.

See No. 13815.

MRS. KATHERINE FULTON WRIGHT. 13819

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas H. Wright.

Descendant of John Ancrum, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David Fulton and Katherine MacKay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William MacKay and Henrietta Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graves Berry and Sarah Eliza Ancrum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ancrum and Mary Hasell, his wife.

John Ancrum, (1724-79), who was born in Scotland, was chairman of the first committee of Safety of Wilmington. He assumed command of the town, drove the government to Brunswick and resisted openly the control of the British.

MRS. ANNA FLEET WILSON MURDAUGH. 13820

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Claudius Walke Murdaugh, Jr.

Descendant of Col. John Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Arthur E. Wilson and Annie T. Moler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Wilson and Ellen Keeling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Wormington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Margaret A. Hoffer, his wife.

John Wilson, (1730-1779), was in the battle of Great

Bridge, Dec. 9, 1775, under Col. Woolfolk. He served in the militia from Norfolk, where he was born and died.

Also No. 6078.

MRS. SUSAN LEWIS MARSHALL MARSHALL. 13821

Born in Virginia.

Wife of R. Stribling Marshall.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Chief Justice John Marshall and Capt. Addison Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard C. Marshall and Mary Catherine Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fielding Lewis Marshall and Rebecca Francis Coke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Wardrop Lewis, his wife; Richard Coke and Mary Willing Byrd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife; William Byrd and Susan Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Addison Lewis and Susan Fleming, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

See No. 13052.

MISS MARY E. TROUT. 13822

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Giles Thomas, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry S. Trout and Annie E. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Thomas and Elmira Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Thomas and Ann Wheeler, his wife (m. 1786).

Giles Thomas, (1764-1842), enlisted at the age of sixteen in the Maryland Line and was in the battles of Guilford, Camden, Ninety-Six, and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land for his service and is buried at Blacksburg, Virginia.

Also No. 10830.

MISS MARTHA BELLE TROUT. 13823

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Giles Thomas.

Daughter of Henry S. Trout and Annie E. Thomas, his wife.

See No. 13822.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH BETHELL PENN. 13824

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of John L. Penn.

Descendant of Capt. William Bethell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Major William Decatur Bethell and Mary Mildred Jeffreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bethell, Jr., and Mary Watt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bethell.

William Bethell served at the battle of Guilford Court House. After the war he represented Rockingham county in the Assembly.

MRS. JENNY WILLIAMSON OVERMAN. 13825

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Edwin R. Overman.

Descendant of Capt. William Bethell.

Daughter of Col. Weldon Edwards Williamson and Mary Virginia Bethell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Decatur Bethell and Mary Mildred Jeffreys, his wife.

See No. 13824.

MISS FANNIE MAUDE BETHELL. 13826

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. William Bethell.

Daughter of William Pinkney Bethell and Mary Sue Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Decatur Bethell and Mary Mildred Jeffreys, his wife.

See No. 13824.

MISS KATHARINE HEATH HAWES. 13827

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce and of Jesse Hawes, of Massachusetts; Capt. William Sterling Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Horace Hawes and Martha C. Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hawes and Anne Pierce, his wife. William Sterling Smith and Judith Smith (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth How, his wife.

Samuel Pierce, (1739-1815), served in the Suffolk county militia and was in the Jersey and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born at Dorchester, where he died.

Jesse Hawes, (1758-1808), served in the Dorchester militia.

William Sterling Smith, (1758-1829), served in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He was born in Henrico county, where he lived until his death.

Also Nos. 951, 11327, 12100.

MISS ARRENAH REDMAN. 13828

Born 1803.

Descendant of Henry Redman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Redman and Arrenah Randolph, his wife.

Henry Redman enlisted as a fifer and was present at Yorktown. His pension papers are in the possession of this descendant.

MRS. HARRIET CAZENOVE MINOR FROST. 13829

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George Frost.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hubbard Taylor Minor, Jr., and Annie Cazenove Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Blake Minor and Virginia Maury Otey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Hubbard Taylor Minor and Jane Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

See No. 13057.

MISS ANNIE TATUM. 13830

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Tatum, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Tatum and Mary C. Pearman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Tatum and Ann Dunbar Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tatum and Dorothea Claiborne, his wife.

Henry Tatum, (1755-1836), served in the Virginia Conti-

nental Line to the close of the war. He was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, White Marsh, Monmouth and Yorktown. He received bounty land for his service. He was born at Chesterfield and died at Richmond.

MRS. ELISE COPE FLANNAGAN. 13831

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Dallas Flannagan.

Descendant of John Browne, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Archer Coke and Emma Overbey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coke and Eliza Hankins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archer Hankins and Alice Browne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Browne and Sarah Cooper, his wife.

John Browne served as commissary general of militia during the administration of Gov. Patrick Henry and Gov. Thomas Nelson. He was a native of James City county and died 1794.

MISS MARY G. MORRISON. 13832

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Robert Goode and of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Goode Morrison and Mary C. Collins, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Brockenbaugh Starke Morrison and Mary Mosly Goode, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Goode and Martha Hartwell Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Goode and Sallie Bland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.

Robert Goode, (1743-1809), was a member of the Chesterfield county Committee of Safety, 1774-76.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), served on the first Committee of Safety and was a delegate to the convention that reported Declaration of Rights. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1775, and declined reëlection. He was an able statesman and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."

Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404.

MISS HELEN H. MORRISON. 13833

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Robert Goode and of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Thomas Goode Morrison and Mary C. Collins, his second wife.

See No. 13832.

MRS. ANNE CLAY CRENSHAW. 13834

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Spotswood Dabney Crenshaw.

Descendant of Gen. Green Clay and of Capt. Thomas Lewis, of Kentucky; Elisha Warfield, of Maryland.

Daughter of Cassius M. Clay and Mary Jane Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green Clay and Sallie Lewis, his wife; Dr. Elisha Warfield and Mary Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife. (m. 1773.)

Green Clay, (1757-1828), was a pioneer of Kentucky and a surveyor of this wilderness when it was attended with great danger. He aided in expelling the Indians and was a delegate to the General Assembly of Virginia. He built the first log house in Madison county, and Clay county is named in his honor. He was born in Powhatan county, Va.

Thomas Lewis, (1749-1809), served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line at the beginning of the war and was retired, 1781. He died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 473, 3281, 4280, 7473, 8879, 11085, 12038.

Elisha Warfield, (1741-1818), was a member of the Committee of Observation of Anne Arundel county.

MRS. KATE MURAT WILLIAMS. 13835

Born in Florida.

Wife of John G. Williams.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis and of Maj. George Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Willis and Sally Junes Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Byrd Willis and Mary Willis Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Lewis and Catherine Dangerfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington (sister of Commander-in-Chief), his wife.

Fielding Lewis, (1725-81), served on the Committee of Safety of Fredericksburg and was appointed, 1775, to establish and equip a manufactory of small arms for the government and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He was a generous patriot and distributed salt as well as gunpowder.

George Lewis, (1757-1821), commanded a company of Continental Dragoons and was an officer in Washington's bodyguard. At the battle of Princeton he was aide to Gen. Hugh Mercer, who died in his arms within the lines of the enemy.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 1405, 2139, 3056, 4685, 5679, 6331, 7072, 9515.

MISS ALICE NASH BLAND. 13836

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Edward Bland, M. D., and Henrietta Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bland and Martha Wallan Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bland and Judith Booker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Ann Poythress, his wife.

See No. 13832.

MRS. VIRGINIA BLAND WILLIAMS. 13837

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John Newton Williams.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland.

Daughter of Richard Edward Bland, M. D., and Henrietta Williams, his wife.

See Nos. 13832, 13836.

MRS. ALICE WATTS ROBERTSON HANCKEL. 13838

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Judge Allan K. Hanckel.

Descendant of William Watts, James Breckenridge and Col. Cary Selden, of Virginia.

Daughter of William J. Robertson and Alice Matilda Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Watts and Elizabeth Breckenridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Watts and Mary Scott, his wife; James Breckenridge and Anne Cary Selden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cary Selden and Elizabeth Jennings, his

wife, of East Indies; Robert Breckenridge and Letitia Preston, his wife.

William Watts was a delegate from Prince William county to the first Constitutional Convention, 1776. Ill health prevented his enlistment.

Cary Selden was a member of the Committee of Safety of Elizabeth City, 1774-75. He was appointed, 1775, from Prince Edward county to enlist a company of regulars.

James Breckenridge, (1763-1833), at the age of eighteen, joined a company of riflemen, raised by his uncle, Col. William Preston, and served from Botetourt county.

MRS. ELLA POWELL STEARNS. 13839

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Lloyd Stearns.

Descendant of Col. Levin Powell and of Col. Charles Simms, of Virginia.

Daughter of Cuthbert Powell and Mary Sayrs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Levin Powell, M. D., and Ann M. Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Major Burr Powell and Katherine Brooke, his wife; Hon. Cuthbert Powell and Catherine Simms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife; Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife (m. 1778).

Levin Powell, (1737-1810), served with the Loudoun county minute men, 1775-76, and with the Virginia Continental Line, 1777-78. Ill health at Valley Forge compelled him to return home and resign. He died at Bedford, Pa.

Charles Simms, (1755-1819), served at the battles of Red Bank, Forts Mifflin and Mercer and was at Valley Forge when he married. He received a grant of land for service in the Revolution. He was a member of the Cincinnati and pall-bearer to the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 1070, 1338, 3164, 5417, 7446, 12455.

13840

MRS. ANNIE OTELIA WHIPPLE MEARS. 13841

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Allen Mears.

Descendant of Capt. James Johnson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Boulware Whipple and Mary Martha Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Boulware Whipple and Lucinda Rutledge Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David L. Johnson and Maria Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Johnson and — Rutledge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Rutledge and ——— Herr, his wife.

James Johnson served in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. His wife was the sister of the signer of the Declaration, and her mother was a widow who suffered from persecution when Charleston was in the hands of the British, as they considered her a dangerous enemy.

MRS. IDA HARE COINER. 13842

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Beverly Waugh Coiner.

Descendant of Sergt. Austin Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Michael Huston Hare and Hannah Tylee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward R. Tylee and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Austin Smith and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

Austin Smith, (1756-1846), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia, 1776-79. He was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died in Oswego county, N. Y.

MRS. MILDRED ORMSBY GREEN. 13843

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Harrison Green.

Descendant of Jonas Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Whitney Ormsby and Alma Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Atwood and Rosina Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parker Atwood and Lovicy G. Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Atwood and Prudence Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Lucy Parker, his wife.

Jonas Parker served in Capt. John Parker's company at the

battle of Lexington. At the second fire from the enemy he was wounded and sank upon his knees to reload his gun, when he was pierced by a bayonet and died where he first stood and fell. He was born at Lexington, 1722.

MRS. SARAH O. CHANDLER. 13844

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter S. Chandler.

Descendant of Nathan Martin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Kneeland and Ellen C. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wait Martin and Clarinda Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Martin and Ellen Bradley, his wife.

Nathan Martin, (1734-94), served as a soldier in Capt. Simeon Smith's company, 1776, and under Capt. James Dana, 1781. He was born at Woodbury, where he died.

MRS. MARY E. BAKER HARMON. 13845

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harold Harmon.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Henry Baker and Annie Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Dodge Baker and Emily Stimpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Sarah Paige, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Baker and Mary Elliot, his wife.

See No. 13700.

MRS. MINNIE INEZ FRENCH. 13846

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Samuel William French.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Putnam Boardman and Caroline Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Boardman and Nancy Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Putnam and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Edmund Putnam, (1725-1810), commanded a company from Danvers that turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 9097.

MRS. KATE AZUBAH LANE. 13847

Born in New York.

Wife of Rollin B. Lane.

Descendant of Col. Enoch Hale and of Hezekiah Wetherbee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lafayette Glynn and Mary E. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eli Perry and Azubah Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wetherbee and Lucy Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hale and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

Enoch Hale, (1733-1813), served in the Provincial Congress and as sheriff of Charles county. He raised a regiment to reinforce Sullivan in Rhode Island, and at the close of the war was a member of the State council. He was born at Rowley, Mass., and died at Grafton, Vt.

Hezekiah Wetherbee, (1757-1823), served at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Luxemborg, Mass., and died at Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 3587.

MISS HARRIET BELL MERRILL. 13848

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Rawson Merrill and Anna Comstock Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Merrill and Sarah Freeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife.

Ezekiel Merrill, (1747-1830), was corporal in Capt. David Quimby's company, 1776, for service in Canada. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He died at Andover, Maine.

Also Nos. 3971, 6124, 7144.

MRS. FRANCES KNEELAND FLINT. 13849

Born in New York.

Wife of John Gardiner Flint.

Descendant of Nathan Martin, Thomas Williams, Isaac Kneeland, Samuel Watrous and Ephraim Pierson, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Kneeland and Ellen C. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kneeland, Jr., and Statira Williams, his wife; Wait Martin and Clarinda Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Anne Gates, his wife; David Kneeland and Mercy Kneeland, his wife; Joseph Pierson and Sarah Watrous, his wife; Nathan Martin and Ellen Bradley, his wife. See No. 13844.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kneeland and Content Rowley, his wife; Samuel Watrous and Mary Howd, his wife; Ephraim Pierson, Jr., (Person), and Hannah Barrett, his wife (m. 1754).

Thomas Williams, (1728-1806), was a minute man, 1776, in Capt. Eliphalet Holme's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, and enlisted, 1777, for three years.

Isaac Kneeland turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Chatham, 1716, and died there.

Samuel Watrous was appointed ensign of the Alarm List, 1778. He was born at Saybrook, 1730, and died there.

Ephraim Pierson, Jr., enlisted in Capt. John Simon's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, and served at Boston, 1776, after the evacuation.

MRS. ELECTA FOSDICK C. MOSHER. 13850

Born in New York.

Wife of Elisha Mosher.

Descendant of William Fosdick, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Fosdick, Jr., and Rene Carrington, his wife. See No. 13075.

MISS MAY C. CONANT. 13851

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marshall Conant and Caroline F. Man, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Conant and Eunice Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Conant and Mary Leonard, his wife.

Jeremiah Conant, (1758-1828), marched from Bridgewater in Capt. John Porter's company, 1775, and served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-77. At the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778, he was a sergeant in Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment.

MRS. NELLIE CHERRY ROBINSON. 13852

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Fletcher Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry, of New York.

Daughter of Chauncey Wallace Cherry and Louise Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cherry, Jr., and Abigail Delano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry and Ann Wallace, his wife.

Samuel Cherry, (1756-1825), was ensign in the expedition to Quebec under Capt. Henry Dearborn. He was lieutenant in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, 1776, and, 1779, was promoted captain. He served from Londonderry, New Hampshire to the close of the war. He was born in Ireland and died in Oswego county, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH BUTTRICK PATRICK. 13853

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Lewis Searman Patrick.

Descendant of Nathan Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Buttrick and Mary Dowst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Buttrick and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Buttrick and Grace Wheeler, his wife.

Nathan Buttrick, (1725-1812), was a minute man at the battle of Concord. He served at the siege of Boston in the Burgoyne campaign and in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born at Concord, where he died.

MISS KATHLEEN WEBER CARMODY. 13854

Born in New York.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers, Col. Peter Bellinger, Lieut. Col. Frederick Bellinger and Capt. Henry Herter, of New York.

Daughter of John Randolph Carmody, U. S. N., and Mary Ethridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ethridge and Ann Catharine Weber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ethridge and Nancy Myers, his wife; Jacob P. Weber and Catharine Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catharine Herter, his wife; Peter F. Bellinger and Elizabeth Harter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Bellinger and Catherine Weber, his wife; Henry Herter and Catherine Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county regiment under his brother-in-law, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer. He served at the battle of Oriskany and in the militia to protect the frontier as did his son, Frederick.

Michael Myers, (1753-1814), was severely wounded at the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He gave valuable civil service in Herkimer county, where he died.

Henry Herter, (1730-1822), commanded a company at the battle of Oriskany. He died at Herkimer.

Also Nos. 762, 1012, 3240, 3708, 4475, 10179, 10725, 12422.

MRS. SYLENDA MORRIS BEEBE STEARNS. 13855

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Deshler Falconer Stearns.

Descendant of Capt. Steward Beebe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Beebe and Sylenda Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stewart Beebe and Sophia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Steward Beebe and Huldah Beebe, his wife.

Steward Beebe, (1752-1825), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment, for garrison at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born at East Haddam, Conn., and died at Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. MARY CLARK PRENTISS. 13856

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Lewis M. Prentiss.

Descendant of Seth Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Louise Elliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Clark and Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Lucinda Shattuck, his wife.

Seth Clark, (1760-1844), enlisted at the age of sixteen for three years in Capt. Benjamin Gates' company. He was born at Colerain, Mass., and died at Burk, Vermont.

MRS. LOUISE M. DAVIS. 13857

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles W. Davis.

Descendant of Seth Clark.
Daughter of George W. Clark and Louisa Elliot, his wife.
See No. 13856.

MISS LOUISE DUTTON CLARK. 13858
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of Seth Clark.
Daughter of George W. Clark, Jr., and Louise Dutton, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Clark and Louise Elliott, his wife.
See No. 13856.

MRS. HELEN MARIA BLAKESLEE NORTON. 13859
Born in Illinois.
Widow of S. V. Norton.
Descendant of Daniel Judd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lyman Curtiss Blakeslee and Maria Candice Angell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Blakeslee, Jr., and Emily Judd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clark Judd and Debby Hatch, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd, Jr., and Mehitable Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Judd and Lydia Jones, his wife.
Daniel Judd, (1724-1807), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Benedict Arnold. He was at the siege of Boston and gave valuable service until wounded at Fort Griswold, 1781. When Arnold attacked New London, he was one of the brave defenders and was among the wounded who were rolled down the embankment into the river Thames. Some American soldiers returning to give their comrades decent burial, found him with his feet only under water, and life was not extinct. He recoverd and died at Colchester, honored as a patriot and a soldier.
Also Nos. 4006, 8969.

MRS. EMILY MARGARET BLAKESLEE ROOTS. 13860
Born in New York.
Widow of Col. Logan H. Roots.
Descendant of Daniel Judd.
Daughter of Lyman Curtiss Blakeslee and Maria Candice Angell, his wife.
See No. 13859.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA BLAKESLEE ROOTS. 13861

Born in New York.

Wife of Philander Keep Roots.

Descendant of Daniel Judd.

Daughter of Eli Blakeslee, Jr., and Emily Judd, his wife.

See No. 13859.

MISS FRANCES EMILY ROOTS. 13862

Born in Arkansas.

Descendant of Daniel Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Logan H. Roots and Emily Margaret Blakeslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Curtiss Blakeslee and Maria Candice Angell, his wife.

See No. 13859.

MRS. MARY EMILY ROOTS HALL. 13863

Born in Illinois.

Wife of W. G. Hall.

Descendant of Daniel Judd.

Daughter of Philander Keep Roots and Frances Maria Blakeslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Blakeslee and Emily Judd, his wife.

See No. 13859.

MRS. ESTELLE BURR SMITH. 13864

Born in Indiana.

Wife of A. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Danforth and of Capt. Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Murdock Platte Burr and Clara Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Platte Burr, M. D., and Francis E. Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Solame A. Noble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth.

Joshua Danforth, (1759-1837), at the age of fifteen, served as clerk in the company of his father. He was promoted lieutenant, 1778, and, 1781, was appointed paymaster. He served to the close of the war, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1121, 7254, 11701.

MRS. ROSE SEDGWICK KEITH. 13865

Born in California.

Wife of Edward Douglas Keith.

Descendant of John Farrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Sedgwick, Jr., and Albina A. Farrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Farrington and Comfort Clendennen Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farrington and Cynthia Hawes, his wife.

John Farrington, (1756-1843), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He subsequently served as gunner in the artillery, and in the expedition to the Androscoggin River, 1781, he served as a minute man under Capt. Stephen Farrington. He was born at Wrentham, Mass., and died at Holden, Maine.

Also No. 9117.

MRS. ELEANOR ELIZA WEAVER. 13866

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Wife of Philip A. Weaver.

Descendant of Capt. John Ferguson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Armstrong and Clarissa Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Hannah Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferguson and Dorothy Hamilton, his wife.

John Ferguson, (1740-92), commanded a company of minute men in Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Col. Samuel Brewer to reinforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born at Blandford, where he died.

Also Nos. 1979, 10040.

MRS. CLARISSA ARMSTRONG BANNING. 13867

Born in Honolulu, H. I.

Wife of Frederick Banning.

Descendant of Capt. John Ferguson.

Daughter of Richard Armstrong and Clarissa Chapman, his wife.

See No. 13866.

MRS. MARY AGNES MORTON RAYMOND. 13868

Born in New York.

Widow of Samuel Augustus Raymond.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Morton and Joanna Cotton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Cotton and Joanna Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton, Jr., and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

Thomas Cotton, Jr., (1730-1808), was a private in Capt. John Perkins' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment in the relief of Boston. He served in Capt. Caleb Clark's company in the New York campaign, 1776.

MRS. ABBIE E. JACKSON KREBS. 13869

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry Krebs, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Jackson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jacob J. Jackson and Elvenia D. Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Jackson and Betsey Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Samuel Jackson, (1752-1822), served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775, under Capt. Smith Emerson and Col. Joshua Wingate. He was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Stephen Clark's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He died at Concord.

MRS. MARY CORYELL BOWMAN. 13870

Born in New York.

Wife of George F. Bowman.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Miers Coryell and Lucy Agnes Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Slate Coryell and Mary Wilkinson Vanzant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coryell and Eleanor Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell, (1730-99), commanded a company of Bucks county Associators, and, 1777, was promoted major. His sons John, George and Emanuel served during the war.

Also Nos. 8153, 9540.

MRS. ANNIE HARDING DICKERMAN. 13871

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alton Leslie Dickerman.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Foster Damon and Harriet Allen Hewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Virgil Homer Hewes and Thankful Higgins Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hewes and Sarah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes and Sallie Sumner, his wife.

George Robert Twelves Hewes, (1742-1840), was among the patriots who emptied the tea into Boston Harbor. He enlisted in the privateer service under Capt. Thomas Starry on the "Diamond" and served on the "Defence" under Capt. Samuel Smedley which captured four vessels, two were taken to Boston and two to Charleston. He was born at Boston and died at German Flats, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2350, 10528.

MRS. LAURA B. CANNON HALL. 13872

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank L. Hall.

Descendant of Asaph Merriam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burdett Cannon and Juliet Merriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lauren Merriam and Temperance Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Merriam and Damaris Todd, his wife.

Asaph Merriam, (1759-1836), served several enlistments in the Connecticut Line. He received a pension for three years actual service. He was born at Meriden, where he died.

Also No. 11846.

MRS. LOVISA HOLLEY CLARK. 13873

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George M. Clark.

Descendant of Ebenezer Storrs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Perry Holley and Lois Fenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Fenton and Philata Storrs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Storrs.

Ebenezer Storrs enlisted from Mansfield in the Connecticut Continental Line. In 1833, at the age of ninety, he applied for a pension for his service in the Revolution.

MRS. EDNAH VIRGINIA SNOW COGGINS. 13874

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Emory S. Coggins.

Descendant of Capt. Delano Pierce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Augustus Snow and Hannah Tracy Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Pierce and Annie Vera Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Delano Pierce and Abigail Hammond, his wife.

Delano Pierce, (1748-1835), served in the Connecticut Line until honorably discharged to care for his invalid father. His widow received a pension after his death.

Also Nos. 8109, 12241.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARLOW OWEN. 13875

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Richard Owen.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Barlow, of New York.

Daughter of Levi Barlow and Eliza Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barlow and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Barlow and Hannah Barlow, his wife.

Elisha Barlow, (1749-1828), was commissioned ensign of Capt. Joshua Lasell's company, 1775, and, 1776, commanded a company of foot in Col. Morris Graham's regiment.

Also No. 11273.

MRS. MARY ADELAIDE ATKINSON CHENEY. 13876

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Lyman Cheney.

Descendant of Thomas Atkinson and of Leonard Sommers, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell, Sylvanus Sartwell and Lieut. Jonathan Chapin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Monroe Atkinson and Jane Sophie Pinks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Sommers, his wife; John Chapin Pinks and Mary Sartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson and Salome Weidener, his wife (m. 1772); Sylvanus Sartwell and Lucy Hosley, his wife (m. 1785); John Pinks and Sarah Chapin, his wife (b. 1756); Leonard Sommers and Elizabeth Phillippi, his wife (m. 1778).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sartwell and Hannah Gunn, his wife; Peter Weidener and Susan Gitter, his wife; Jonathan Chapin, Jr., and Sarah Moss, his wife (m. 1745).

Thomas Atkinson, (1751-1794), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and was under Capt. George Reehm in the Berks county militia at the battle of Brandywine. He was born at Lancaster, Pa., and died in Loudon county, Va.

Also No. 11877.

Leonard Sommers, (1759-1836), enlisted, 1776, and was in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Switzerland and was a pensioner when he died at Harrisburg, Pa.

Nathaniel Sartwell, (1729-1816), served in the Seventh regiment of Foot, 1775. He was born at Groton, Mass., and died at Brattleboro, Vt.

Sylvanus Sartwell, (1757-1842), turned out as a minute man at various alarms, 1775. He served as fifer, 1777. He was born at Sunderland, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Brattleboro, Vt.

Jonathan Chapin, Jr., served as lieutenant, 1776, in the Hampshire county militia. He was born 1711.

MRS. KATE ATKINSON BOEHNER. 13877

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Paul Julius Boehner.

Descendant of Thomas Atkinson, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell, Sylvanus Sartwell, Leonard Sommers and Lieut. Jonathan Chapin, Jr.

Daughter of Dr. Monroe Atkinson and Jane Sophia Pinks, his wife.

See No. 13876.

MISS MARY SLOAN. 13878

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. John Harris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Grant Sloan and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sloan and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Bowen, his wife.

John Harris, (1754-1838), served as lieutenant and captain in the Chester county militia, 1777-80. His homestead was near Valley Forge, and when the army was wintering there, not only officers but soldiers were recipients of their kindness. He is buried in the graveyard of the Great Valley Presbyterian Church.

Also No. 4840.

MISS ANNIE HEARTT BABCOCK. 13879

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Babcock and Amelia Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Babcock, Jr., and Anne Heartt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Babcock and Scilve Babcock, his wife.

Oliver Babcock, (1738-77), was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Prentice's company at the siege of Boston. When serving with Knowlton's Rangers at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, he was taken prisoner. He was exchanged and died of small pox January 25, 1777.

Also No. 12063.

MRS. ELSIE MATTHIAS MONTGOMERY. 13880

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Phelps Montgomery.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Jarvis, of New York.

Daughter of John Jarvis Matthias and Jane Keeler Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jarvis Matthias and Mary Camp Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnet Matthias and Sarah Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jarvis and Phebe Allen, his wife.

Nathaniel Jarvis, (1743-78), enlisted, 1776, in the New York Line for the war. He was at the battle of White Plains and died May 12, 1778, from exposure at Valley Forge. The widow lived near the "Brick Church" used as a prison in New York City, and her daughter Sarah was often able to elude the guards to carry food to the American prisoners.

MISS ELLA MARY BELDEN. 13881

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Bezaleel Thrasher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Russell Albert Belden and Elmira Thrasher Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dickinson and Mary Thrasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Thrasher and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

See No. 13154.

MISS CLARA ELIZABETH LEETE. 13882

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elijah Leete and of Solomon Leete, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Leete and Julia Asenath Leete, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Leete and Leah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Leete and Zipporah Stone, his wife.

Elijah Leete, (1753-1825), served in the defense of the sea coast. He was born at Guilford, where he died.

Solomon Leete, (1722-1803), was a member of Capt. Peter Vail's company of guards stationed at Guilford.

MRS. MARY ADAH DICKERMAN BALDWIN. 13883

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight Woodward Baldwin.

Descendant of Lemuel Orton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Dickerman and Harriett N. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sheldon Edwards and Marianne Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of London Webster and Marianne Orton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Orton and Mary Orton, his wife.

Lemuel Orton enlisted from Litchfield at the age of seventeen, 1778. He was allowed a pension, 1818, for two years' actual service.

MISS CARRIE TROWBRIDGE BALDWIN. 13884

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lemuel Orton.

Daughter of Dwight Woodward Baldwin and Mary Adah Dickerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Dickerman and Harriet W. Edwards, his wife.

See No. 13883.

MRS. LUCRETIA HARMON WEBB. 13885

Born in Vermont.

Widow of James Josiah Webb.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Harmon and of Nathaniel Hewit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Argulus Harmon and Sarah Hewit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hewit and Sarah Avery, his wife; Daniel Harmon and Lucretia Dewey, his wife.

Daniel Harmon, (1747-1805), served as sergeant under different commands in the Vermont Line. He was born at Suffield, Conn., and died at Vergennes, Vt.

Also No. 11666.

Nathaniel Hewit, (1763-1831), enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Short Levies commanded by Col. Josiah Starr. He died at Coventry, Vermont.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. M. WARNER. 13886

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Warner.

Descendant of Bishop Dodd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace J. Morton and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Barnett and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Gilbert and Esther Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bishop Dodd and Rebecca Hull, his wife.

Bishop Dodd, (1752-1826), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Eli Leavenworth, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He applied for a pension from New Haven county, 1818.

MRS. ESTHER MORGAN BUSHNELL. 13887

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Asa Carroll Bushnell.

Descendant of William Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theopilus Eaton Morgan and Phebe Tribble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan and Esther Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Morgan and Miriam Murdock, his wife.

William Morgan, (1746-1824), served in the New York campaign, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He was born at Killingworth, where he died.

MRS. EMELINE B. KENYON. 13888

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles H. Kenyon.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russel Bentley and Susan Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Stanton and Amelia Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stanton and Susanah Champlin, his wife.

John Stanton, (1736-1819), who had fought in the early wars, served at the siege of Boston, and was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Boardman's company in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born at Stonington, where he died.

Also No. 5304.

MISS MABEL SANGER WEBB. 13889

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Webb and of Maj. Waterman Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Webb and Jane E. Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Webb and Amanda Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Webb and Hannah Clift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Zerviah Abbe, his wife; Waterman Clift and Keziah Bradford, his wife (1752-1809).

See No. 13223.

MRS. ANNIE COMSTOCK. 13890

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Seymour Comstock.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus O. Andrew and Delia Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Fuller and Mary Bottom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fuller and Juan Fernandez Elderkin, his wife.

Ebenezer Fuller, (1760-1840), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born at Norwich and was a pensioner when he died at Lisbon.

MRS. GRACE ANN MERWIN PROVOOST. 13891

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Bonsfield Provoost.

Descendant of Jeremiah Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miles Merwin and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Grandaughter of Jeremiah Parker and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Jeremiah Parker, (1758-1813), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1780 he served with the Levies in the Artillery. He was born at Milford, where he died.

Also No. 12651.

MRS. LOUISA H. BARNARD THOMPSON. 13892

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Henry Graham Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard and of Dorus Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Barnard and Harriet Thwing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dorus Barnard and Abigail Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard, (1732-1813), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston, narrowly escaped capture at Long Island and was in the battle of White Plains. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Dorus Barnard, (1758-1818), served, 1776, under his father in Capt. Abner Prior's company.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360.

MISS CHARLOTTE M. STRONG. 13893

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Whiting, Sergt. Landa Beach and Capt. Nathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Strong and Maria Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Brisco Merwin and Nancy Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Whiting and Nancy Gunn, his wife; Miles Merwin and Abigail Ann Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 13132.

Joseph Whiting, (1757-1820), enlisted from Milford, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company. He was a pensioner by the act of 1818. He was born at New Haven.

MRS. ANNIE VELONA CLARK SHERWOOD. 13894

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James M. Sherwood.

Descendant of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anon Clark and Nancy Treat Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Welch and Anna Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife.

See No. 13104.

MRS. JULIA ELMER MERWIN. 13895

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Merritt W. Merwin.

Descendant of Andrew Smith and of Elisha Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Elmer and Adelia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Edward Brown and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Smith and Sarah Fowler, his wife; Abijah Brown and Mary Jones Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

See No. 13112.

Andrew Smith, (1762-1836), served in the guards and was taken prisoner when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born at Milford, where he died.

Also No. 9921.

MISS EVELYN JULIA DURAND. 13896

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Clarke Durand and Mary Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Durand and Fidelia Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clarke and Mehetable Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehetable Smith, his wife.

See No. 13098.

MRS. JANE ESTHER PLATT STONE. 13897

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Marvin C. Stone.

Descendant of Sergt. Landa Beach, Capt. Nathan Baldwin and Samuel Ells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Landa Beach Platt and Harriett Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Platt and Betsy Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Elizabeth Ward, his wife; Isaac Platt and Amy Ells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife; Samuel Ells.

See No. 13099.

Samuel Ells enlisted in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment which marched to aid the Continental army at Peekskill, 1777.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH O'CONNOR. 13898

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Miles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Christopher O'Connor and Elizabeth Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Richard Hepburn and Harriett Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miles and Jane Green, his wife.

See No. 13122.

MRS. MARY E. PORTER ROSE. 13899

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph J. Rose.

Descendant of Lieut. James Porter and of Corp. Nathaniel Fellows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hawley Porter and Mary Jane Baylies, his wife.

See No. 13643.

MRS. AUGUSTA WAY TULLER. 13900

Born in Connecticut 1805.

Widow of Nelson Tuller.

Descendant of Isaac Way, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Way and Mercy Baldwin, his wife.

Isaac Way enlisted when a lad in the Continental army,

1775, and served in the Northern Department under Col. Benjamin Hinman.

Also No. 8935.

MRS. EMILY SEAMAN SMITH. 13901

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur Albert Smith.

Descendant of Daniel Searing, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Augustus Seaman and Anna Alicia Byrne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seaman and Sarah Searing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Searing and Elizabeth Searing, his wife (m. 1788).

Daniel Searing, (1759-1833), enlisted at seventeen and was in the battles of White Plains and Trenton.

MRS. ARLINE MARGARET PACKER RATHBONE. 13902

Born in New York.

Wife of John S. Rathbone,

Descendant of Eldredge Packer and of Joseph Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel F. Packer and Margaret Rebecca Norcross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Packer and Abigail Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldredge Packer and Sabrina Packer, his wife; Joseph Latham and Abby Fish, his wife.

Eldredge Packer, (1755-1834), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He was born at Mystic, where he died.

Joseph Latham served in the company raised, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott for the protection of the harbor of New London. In 1840, at the age of eighty-one he was a pensioner of East Lyme.

MISS IDA FRANCES CRANDALL. 13903

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Taylor, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Thompson Crandall and Martha Ackerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Potter Crandall and Mary Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Crandall and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife.

Nathan Taylor, (1747-1831), served in the "Army of Observation" as lieutenant under Capt. John Waite in the independent company of the Kingston Reds. He was a pensioner when he died at Charlestown.

Also No. 11376.

MRS. MARY ELLA WILLIAMS GARY. 13904

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Fulton Gary.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. John E. Williams and Mary Phoebe Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Haley and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his second wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of militia in the New York Campaign, 1776. He was ploughing when the New London Alarm was given and he hastened to the defense. When asked by his wife when he would return he replied "Good-bye, God knows." He fell in the massacre and is buried at Groton. His wife not only lost her husband but her brothers Daniel and Solomon Avery.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710.

MISS EMILY FRANCES DENISON. 13905

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Wheeler Denison and Eunice Eldredge Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burrows and Roxanna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elam Burrows and Sarah Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burrows and Hannah Wilbur, his wife.

John Burrows, (1734-84), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joel Dickinson's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, and served at Fort Dayton and Fort Stanwix. He reënlisted, 1777, and his pocket order book and scrap journal are preserved by the

family, and contain numerous entries of his service at Crown Point and Ticonderoga. He died at Groton.

Also Nos. 3186, 5311, 7005.

MRS. JULIA ANN WHEELER MANNING. 13906

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Leeds Manning.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Mary Maria Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Rebecca Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Prudence Palmer, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler, (1747-1836), was a soldier in the New York campaign under Col. Oliver Smith, 1776. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at North Stonington, where he died.

Also No. 8965.

MRS. MARY FANNY BROWN DENISON. 13907

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederic Denison.

Descendant of Elder Parke Avery, Stephen Avery and Elias Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias B. Brown and Eliza Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Avery and Fanny Barnes, his wife; Elias Brown and Mary L. Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elder Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife; Elias Brown and Sabra Billings, his wife.

See No. 13089.

Stephen Avery, (1750-1827), served in the Continental army in the Jersey campaign, and suffered with the troops at Valley Forge. He was born at Groton and died at Stonington.

Elias Brown, (1744-1806), turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Witter's company. He was born at Preston, where he died.

MRS. EMMA HAYES HANCHETT. 13908

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thacher S. Hanchett, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Eli Bigelow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. Hayes and Caroline A. Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Morgan and Anna Bigelow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Bigelow and Anna Freeman, his wife.

Eli Bigelow turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amos Jones. In 1777 he enlisted for the war in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, and was promoted sergeant, 1778. He was born at Colchester, 1756, and died about 1835.

MISS ISABELLA WALLACE GRISWOLD. 13909

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Shubael Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Stanley Griswold and Isabelle Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Griswold and Sally Wallace, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Griswold and Abigail Stanley, his wife.

Shubael Griswold, (1730-1807), who had fought in the French and Indian war, commanded a company in the first call for troops, 1775. He served in the Rhode Island campaign and when Tryon invaded the state, 1779. The house he built is still standing; his tombstone at Torrington and the journal of his company have been accurately reproduced in "Chapter Sketches by the Connecticut Daughters."

Also Nos. 4395, 12325.

MRS. MARY VAILL FYLER. 13910

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Orsamus R. Fyler.
Descendant of Samuel Vaill, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Vaill and Sarah Bliss, his wife.
See No. 13208.

MRS. ANNA WILLIAMS CALHOUN. 13911

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Calhoun.
Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond and of Lieut. John Raymond, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Maj. William Spittle and Catherine Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund A. Raymond and Lucy Crocker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Raymond and Hannah Sistare, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond, Jr., and Mercy Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

John Raymond, (1725-89), who had fought in the early wars, served at the battle of Bunker Hill.

John Raymond, Jr., (1748-1828), turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign under Col. John Ely. His brother William died in Mill Island prison, Halifax.

Also Nos. 5075, 7688, 8339, 12232.

MRS. HANNAH SOPHIA SKIFF STEELE. 13912

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha Jones Steele.

Descendant of Nathan Skiff, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Skiff and Delia Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Skiff and Hannah Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Skiff, Jr., and Abigail Fuller, his wife.

Nathan Skiff, Jr., (1751-96), served in the New York campaign, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Fuller's company and turned out, 1777, for the defense of Danbury. He died at Kent.

MISS MARGARET MARIA TRAVIS. 13913

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Matthews Travis and Eliza Seymour Brooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Brooker and Maria Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Lura Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Ann Wilson, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Taylor and Zerviah Culver, his wife (m. 1750).

Ebenezer Taylor enlisted, 1775, in Capt. David Welch's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, and served in the Northern department. He was born at Litchfield, 1721.

Also No. 12492.

MISS ADELINE L. DUNBAR. 13914

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Dunbar, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Riley Dunbar and Rhoda Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Basset Dunbar and Clarissa Munn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dunbar and Martha Sutliffe, his wife.

Joseph Dunbar served in Sheldon's Dragoons and was wounded at the battles of Germantown and Whitemarsh, 1777. His name is found on the invalid pension list of New Haven county. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. HARRIET R. BRONSON. 13915

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Homer D. Bronson.

Descendant of Timothy Higgins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Bronson and Augusta H. Radford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beers Radford and Harriet Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Higgins and Hannah Alling, his wife.

Timothy Higgins, (1754-1829), enlisted, 1775, and reënlisted; 1777, for three years. He served under Capt Jehiel Bryant and Capt. Jaret Shepherd, and, 1781, was in the company of Capt. Nathaniel Edwards. He was a pensioner by the act of 1818. He died at Wolcott.

MISS ADDIE E. RIDER. 13916

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Arthur Rider and Sophie Julia Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Rider and Harriet Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Priscilla Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman and Sarah Ketchum, his wife.

Daniel Chapman turned out at the Danbury raid, 1777, and his name is found among the prisoners carried to New York. He was born at Ridgefield, 1743.

Also No. 10947.

MRS. HARRIET FORSYTH SMITH. 13917

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Samuel P. Smith.

Descendant of Latham Forsyth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Latham Forsyth and Abigail Lee, his wife.

Latham Forsyth, (1761-1835), enlisted from New London under Capt. Richard Dishon. He received a pension for two years' actual service and died at Salem.

MRS. NANCY LEE BROWN MORGAN. 13918

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Curtis Morgan.

Descendant of William Brown and of Thomas Quinley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Tracy Brown and Sarah Adelaide Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Fanning Brown and Nancy Smith, his wife; Daniel Lee and Almira Beckwith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Sarah Gager Edgerton, his wife; Charles Beckwith and Lucretia Quinley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Amy Brown, his wife; Thomas Quinley and Lucretia Wells, his wife.

William Brown served in the militia during the Revolution. He was born at Groton, and died there 1793.

Thomas Quinley, (1754-1832), who was born in Scotland, served in the Connecticut militia under Col. Jedediah Huntington. He received a pension for three years' actual service. He died at New London.

MRS. AMANDA CARLYLE ROGERS. 13919

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert W. Rogers.

Descendant of Charles Jeffery, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Thomas Carlyle and Mary Jeffery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jeffery and Mary M. Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Jeffery, Jr., and Abigail Jeffery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Jeffery and Anna Jeffery, his wife.

Charles Jeffery, Jr., (1759-1842), served as drummer at Fort Trumbull, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Mather. He received a pension for sxiteen months' service as a drummer and eight as a drum major. He was born at New London, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATERBURY VAIL. 13920

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John William Vail.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. David Waterbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Waterbury and Hannah Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Waterbury and Sally Jessup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Waterbury and Mary Maltby, his wife.

David Waterbury, (1722-1801), commanded a regiment, 1775, and, 1776, aided in the defense of New York. As brigadier general he was active in organizing a flotilla on Lake Champlain and was taken prisoner on his vessel, "The Washington," at the battle of Valcour Bay, 1776. When exchanged he commanded a brigade under Washington, joined the main army at Phillipsburg near Dobb's Ferry. He was a member of the Assembly at the close of the war, and served twenty-three terms. He was born at Stamford, where he died.

MISS MARY E. HARWOOD. 13921

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. John Harwood, Dr. Nathan Harwood and Francis Harwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Myron Harwood and Judith White Allis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis Harwood and Lucinda Forward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Nathan Harwood and Huldah Bannister, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

John Harwood, (1703-88), who had held office under the crown, was a patriot at Uxbridge, with the rank of colonel.

Nathan Harwood, (1737-90), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company from Windsor in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Uxbridge.

Francis Harwood, (1763-1835), a boy of fourteen, served under his father at the Saratoga Alarm.

Also No. 2605.

MRS. KATE HUTCHINSON ARNOLD. 13922

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Phineas Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Ira Hutchinson and Cynthia Elvira Starkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Starkey and Olive Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joy Post and Cynthia Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Pratt and Hepsibah Pratt, his wife.
Phineas Pratt, (1747-1813), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Platt's company, Col. William Worthington's regiment.
Also No. 4686.

MRS. JANE SNOW SOUTHWORTH. 13923
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of C. A. Southworth.
Descendant of Hamilton Grant, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Snow and Marnerva Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamilton Grant and Lucy Williams, his wife.
Hamilton Grant, (1759-1822), at the age of sixteen, served as drummer at Bunker Hill. He was under Capt. Reuben Marcy at the battles of Long Island and White Plains.
Also Nos. 7053, 10964.

MRS. MARNERVA GRANT SNOW. 13924
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of George Snow.
Descendant of Hamilton Grant, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hamilton Grant and Lucy Williams,, his wife.
See No. 13923.

MRS. MARY HOLLISTER PITKIN. 13925
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Joseph Chester Pitkin.
Descendant of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Josiah Hollister and Asenath Sweetland, his wife.
Josiah Hollister, (1756-1849), served in the Artificers at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner by the act of 1832.
Also Nos. 10843, 12485.

MISS IDA J. FENN. 13926
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Lake Potter, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Julius Fenn and Celia J. Pinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Fenn and Persis Potter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lake Potter and Lois Royce, his wife.

Lake Potter, (1759-1834), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, for service on the Hudson. He was born at Plymouth, where he died.

Also No. 10342.

MRS. CLARA SMITH LEE. 13927

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lorenzo P. Lee.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Smith and Sarah Jones Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Harriet Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elsie Woodman, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1760-1836), turned out from Temple for the relief of Boston and served under Capt. Philip Putnam at the battle of White Plains. He enlisted, 1777, in the Continental army for three years and was left sick in New York when the regiment roll was taken at Valley Forge, 1778. He died at Belmont, Maine.

MRS. JULIA BARNES ANDREWS. 13928

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Henry Andrews.

Descendant of Isaac Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Church and Huldah Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Barnes and Lois Pardee, his wife (m. 1776).

Isaac Barnes, (1749-1832), enlisted in the first call for troops and served at the siege of Boston and the Canadian campaign under Capt. Benedict Arnold. He was born at East Haven, where he died.

Also No. 7017.

MRS. JESSIE KEYES ANTHONY JACKSON. 13929

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Cyrus F. Jackson.

Descendant of Capt. Barnard Eddy, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Anthony and Sarah Porter Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Anthony and Abigail Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnard Eddy and Patience Eddy, his wife.

Barnard Eddy, (1729-77), was superintendent in constructing the fortifications of Providence, 1775, in case of a surprise

from the enemy. The works of Robin Hill Fort and Field's Point are still preserved. He was sent on a mission to Crown Point, where he contracted small pox and died there. He was born at Swansea, Mass.

MISS NANCY L. CLARKE. 13930

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abijah Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Montague Clarke and Julia Caroline Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Barnabas Freeman and Orinda Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Catlin, Jr., and Orinda Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Catlin and Huldah Wyard, his wife.

Abijah Catlin, (1747-1813), responded to the first call for troops under Col. Benjamin Hinman and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born at Harwinton, where he died.

Also No. 3107.

MRS. HATTIE LATHROP BAKER. 13931

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Mark C. Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin U. Lathrop and Esther H. Boyden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Boyden and Lucy Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Scott and Hannah Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bronson and Eunice Nichols, his wife.

Michael Bronson, (1754-1822), enlisted to re-enforce the army at New York, under Capt. John Lewis, Jr., and Col. William Douglas. He was at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was born at Waterbury, where he died.

Also No. 10335.

MRS. CAMILLA E. B. GREENWOOD STANLEY. 13932

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Frank Stanley.

Descendant of Maj. John Ogilby, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Francis Bass and Rhissa Hamblin Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Bass and Sallie Eaton Ogilby, his wife; Alexander Dunn and Tabitha Wootten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ogilby and Anne Thornton, his wife (m. 1769).

John Ogilby, (1747-1809), entered the army as second lieutenant of the Second Virginia Regiment, and was promoted lieutenant 1776. He was a noted Indian fighter and gave civil as well as military service. The money he loaned the government was never collected. His wife was a noble helpmeet during his long public service, and silhouettes of these ancestors made from life by Gen. John Floyd are in the possession of this descendant. He died in Georgia.

MRS. HELEN M. SMITH WRIGHT. 13933

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles Hewitt Wright.

Descendant of Robert Shillaber and of Capt. Daniel Saunders, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chief Engineer David Smith, U. S. Navy and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Henry Saunders and Nancy True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Henry Saunders and Sallie Shillaber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Shillaber and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife; Daniel Saunders and Sarah Peal, his wife.

Robert Shillaber, (1736-1808), turned out at the Lexington alarm under his brother-in-law, Capt. Caleb Low. He was born at Danvers, and died there.

Daniel Saunders, (1744-1824), was appointed 1780 commander of the ship "Two Brothers." He captured a privateer 1781 and continued in the service to the close of the war. He was born at Salem, where he died.

Also Nos. 3012, 5657.

MRS. ANNA SANBORN HAMILTON. 13934

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Gilbert Hamilton.

Descendant of Corp. John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rodman Wilcox Sanborn and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thomas Sanborn and Anna Blaisdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Thomas Sanborn and Lovera Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Jane Beverly, his wife.

John Sanborn, (1738-83), marched from Hampton in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment to reinforce the Northern army under Gen. Horatio Gates. There were many of the family and name who served in the Revolution.

MRS. SUSAN MARSHALL AMBLER. 13935

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Richard Cary Ambler.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Lieut. James Markham Marshall, of Virginia; Hon. Robert Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Markham Marshall and Hester Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife; Robert Morris and Mary White, his wife (m. 1769).

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded Culpeper Minute Men, 1775, and fought in many battles throughout the war. He died in Mason county, Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247.

James Markham Marshall, (1764-1848), at the age of fifteen enlisted from Fauquier county as a private under Col. Alexander Hamilton. He served to the close of the Revolution.

Robert Morris, (1734-1806), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a member of the Committee of Ways and Means of the Continental Congress, and at every crisis aided the government with his private means and financial ability. The army could never have moved upon Yorktown but for his assistance. At the close of the war he was Superintendent of Finance, and organized the Bank of North America. The name of this financier of the Revolution is a synonym of patriotic devotion and personal sacrifice. He was born at Liverpool, England, and died at Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY LOUISA NORTON. 13936

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Rev. John Nicholas Norton.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Sutton and Laura Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sutton and Juliet May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David May and Mary Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

Samuel Meredith, (1732-1808), served under his brother-in-law, Patrick Henry, in the Independent company, to compel Governor Dunmore to restore the gun-powder belonging to the colony. He was appointed colonel of the first battalion of minute men 1776. He was born in Hanover county, and died in Amherst county.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280, 5729.

MISS ELIZABETH YOUNG FENDALL. 13937

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Richard Fendall and Elizabeth Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Richard Fendall and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Mary Bland, his wife.

Henry Lee, (1729-87), was a member of the House of Burgesses when it was dissolved by Lord Dunmore. He was active in civil life, and wielded a great influence in Virginia throughout the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1105, 3453.

MRS. IDA M. WOOD HILL. 13938

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin A. Hill.

Descendant of Stephen Felton and of William Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Felton Wood and Rachel Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Wood and Lydia Felton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Felton and Levinah Stow, his wife; William Wood and Susannah Wood, his first wife (d. 1786).

Stephen Felton, (1752-1827), turned out at the Lexington alarm in Capt. Daniel Barns' company, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born at Marlboro, where he is buried and his grave has been marked by the S. A. R.

William Wood served from Westboro as a minute man 1775 in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company. He reënlisted 1781-82 and in the same company was his son William. He was born about 1736.

MISS ELLEN BURROUGHS FOSTER. 13939

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. James Pinneo and of Joseph Pinneo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Eden Burroughs Foster, D. D., and Catherine Pinneo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Orramel Pinneo and Eunice Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pinneo and Azuba Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pinneo and Jerusha Strong, his wife.

James Pinneo, (1734-1824), was appointed to enlist troops and to show he gave no favors he drafted his own son Joseph, a lad of sixteen. He served as deputy 1778, and until his death was a moderator at town meetings at Lebanon, where he was born and died.

Also No. 2230.

MRS. HATTIE ALDEN EDELIN. 13940

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Daniel W. Edelin.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Parmelee, of Connecticut; Sergt. Thomas Warner, Ens. Thomas Jones and Joel Royce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James M. Tinker and Mary Louise Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert G. Alden and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Alden and Boadicea Warner, his wife; William Parmelee and Fanny Royce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Huldah Blodgett, his wife; Joel Royce and Hannah Jones, his wife; Daniel Parmelee and Mary Stevens, his wife.

See No. 13608.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Huldah Gardner, his wife.

Thomas Warner, (1748-1818), turned out from Stafford at the Lexington alarm. He served as sergeant 1776, in the New York campaign, under Capt. Hezekiah Parsons. The

powder horn he carried, marked "Harlem Heights," is in the possession of the family. He died at Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 12844.

Daniel Parmelee, (1739-1817), served as ensign in Capt. Bezeliel Bristol's company at the defense of New Haven.

Also No. 4912.

Thomas Jones served under Capt. Oliver Ashley at Ticonderoga, 1777. His name is among the Claremont soldiers.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANDRUS GOODMAN. 13941

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of James Goodman.

Descendant of Isaac Vrooman, of New York.

Daughter of Silas Andrus and Helen Marcellus, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Marcellus and Kathrina Vrooman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Vrooman and Anna Dorothy Van Buskirk, his wife (m. 1744).

Isaac Vrooman, (1721-1807), served in the Assembly, 1779. He was born at Schenectady and died at Brandywine Mills.

MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY. 13942

Born in Ohio.

Widow of R. D. Mussey.

Descendant of Caleb Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Platt R. Spencer and Persis Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Spencer and Jerusha Scovil, his wife.

Caleb Spencer, (1750-1806), enlisted from Danbury in the Sixth company, under Capt. Noble Benedict in the first call for troops. "He bore to his grave honorable scars, the seal of his patriotism." He died at Windham, N. Y. His brother Samuel enlisted in the same company.

MISS PALMYRE EUPHAN MARIE BAINBRIDGE. 13943

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Col. Francis Mallory, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Edmund Cooper Bainbridge, U. S. A., and Marie Aspasie Poullault, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips Bainbridge and Euphan Wilson Alston Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Batts Cooper and Mary Ann Wray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wray and Diana Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Mallory and Mary King, his wife.

Francis Mallory, (1741-1781), commanded militia to guard the country around Hampton. He was captured, confined on a ship until his brother Edward obtained his exchange, but was told if found in arms again, his life would pay the forfeit. The British landed in York county, 1781, and he led the militia to intercept the enemy, and was killed at Tompkins Bridge in a running fight.

Also No. 7643.

MRS. FLORIDA T. MYERS. 13944

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John W. Myers.

Descendant of Jonathan Bryan, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Marsh Forman (previously Bryan) and Helen Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bryan and Delia Forman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bryan and Elizabeth Pendarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bryan and Mary Williamson, his wife.

Jonathan Bryan, (1708-88), was a member of the Council of Safety and represented Savannah in the Provincial Congress. After the capture of Savannah he was arrested at his plantation, sent to New York and confined on the "Jersey," where he suffered great privations. He was born in South Carolina and died in Georgia.

MISS ELIZABETH CLELEND EPPES. 13945

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Jefferson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Eppes and Mary Elizabeth Clelend Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wayles Eppes and Maria Jefferson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles, his wife.

See No. 13244

MRS. JULIA DISMUKES GREEN. 13946

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Thomas Dunbar Green.

Decendant of Sir John Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John T. Dismukes and Elizabeth Elcan Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Couper Gibbs and Elizabeth Elcan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Elcan and Martha Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Seigniora Peyton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sir John Peyton and Frances Cook, his first wife (m. 1748).

John Peyton, (1720-90), commanded Gloucester militia 1775-81 and served as sheriff at the close of the war. He used his influence and means during the struggle and 1781 contracted, on his own responsibility, for arms for the troops of Gloucester, the county where he lived through life.

Also Nos. 942, 9528.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELCAN DISMUKES. 13947

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of John T. Dismukes.

Descendant of Sir John Peyton.

Daughter of George Couper Gibbs and Elizabeth Bolling Elcan, his wife.

See No. 13946.

MISS EMMA WESTCOTT GAILLARD. 13948

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Capt. John Westcott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Gaillard and Rachel C. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew J. Miller and Rachel Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Westcott and Catherine Paulin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Diament Westcott and Amy Harris Hampton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Westcott and Sarah Diament, his wife.

John Westcott, (1741-1813), was commissioned lieutenant and captain in Col. Seeley's battalion of Artillery. He was

with Washington when he crossed the Delaware and served in the battle of the Jerseys. He died at Alexandria, Va.

Also Nos. 1086, 2054.

MISS ELLEN P. SAMPSON. 13949

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Daniel Gale and of Lieut. Luther Holland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Shattuck Sampson and Elizabeth Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gale, Jr., and Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gale and Esther Rice, his wife; Luther Holland and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife.

Daniel Gale, (1753-1824), was a private in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, 1775. He reënlisted 1777 under Capt. Samuel Hubbard.

Luther Holland, (1750-1820), was a minute man at Lexington Alarm. He served as second lieutenant in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Col. John Cushing's Worcester county regiment. He was born at Petersham, where he died.

Also No. 2530.

MRS. EDNA SEYMOUR BALDWIN HOLMES. 13950

Born in Florida.

Wife of Samuel P. Holmes.

Descendant of Ens. Theophilus Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Seymour Baldwin and Mary Eliza Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Baldwin and Dorcas Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Baldwin and Sarah Strong, his wife (m. 1776).

See No. 13210.

MRS. CALLIE SPULLOCK BUTLER. 13951

Born in Georgia.

Wife of J. K. Butler.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Hardin Spullock and Elizabeth Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Hardin and Nancy Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harman, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud, (1753-1850), joined the army under Col. Ely Clarke, and was in the battles of the Carolinas. He was at Long Cane Creek, where the colonel was wounded, and at the siege of Augusta. He received a land grant for his services during the Revolution and was a pensioner when he died in Henry county, Ga. He was born at Yadkin, N. C.

Also No. 4069.

MRS. IDA NEVIN PATTON. 13952

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Alexander Patton.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Mitchell Albert Nevin and Helen Adelaide Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. H. Underwood and Mary Wyly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

John Sevier, (1744-1815), entered the military service at eighteen. He was the hero of thirty-five battles, was never wounded and never failed to gain a victory. He distinguished himself at King's Mountain, and for his gallantry was presented with a sword by the Legislature of North Carolina. A monument at Nashville is erected in his honor, and a county in Tennessee is named for him.

Also Nos. 85, 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569.

MRS. MARIE NEVIN BRUMBY. 13953

Born in Georgia.

Wife of W. V. Brumby.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of Mitchell Albert Nevin and Helen Adelaide Underwood, his wife.

See No. 13952.

MRS. REBECCA SPROULL GRAVES. 13954

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Lea Graves.

Descendant of Col. James Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Charles William Sproull and Katharine Creswell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Creswell and Caroline M. Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Williams and Sarah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife.

James Williams, (1740-80), was elected 1775 a member of the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of militia in many battles and the hero of Musgrove Mills. He received his mortal wound at King's Mountain, and lies buried one mile from the battlefield, without a stone to mark the spot.

MRS. SUSAN TOPLIFF DAVIS. 13955

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Archibald Hunt Davis.

Descendant of Matthew Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Adams Topliff and Caroline Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Beers and Rebecca Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Beers and Sarah Curtiss, his wife.

Matthew Beers was a soldier in the Revolution and was wounded in service. He was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield county 1832, among the patriots who had given two years' service in the struggle for liberty. He was born at Stratford, 1754.

MRS. ANNIE INMAN GRANT. 13956

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John William Grant.

Descendant of Judge David Campbell, Adj. David Deaderick, Jr., Capt. Andrew Russell and Capt. William Christian, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Theodore Inman and Margaret Josephine Van Dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nixon Van Dyke and Eliza Ann Deaderick, his wife; Shadrack Walker Inman and Jane Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Van Dyke, M. D., and

Penelope Smith Campbell, his wife; Hugh Martin and Sarah Russell, his wife; William H. Deaderick, M. D., and Penelope Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Campbell and Elizabeth Outlaw, his wife; Andrew Russell and Margaret Christian, his wife; David Deaderick, Jr., and Nancy Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife.

David Campbell, (1750-1812), served as county clerk of Washington county, Va., 1777. He was born in Augusta county, Va., and died at Washington, Tenn.

David Deaderick, Jr., (1754-1823), served under Capt. Charles Mynn Thurston in the Jersey campaign. He was subsequently adjutant and paymaster. He was born at Winchester, Va., and died at Jonesboro, Tenn.

Andrew Russell commanded a company of the Fifth Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Augusta county, Va., 1738, and died in Jefferson county, Tenn.

William Christian served from Augusta county in the battle of Long Island Flats, 1776.

Also Nos. 4344, 5689, 7361, 12265.

MRS. MAY INMAN GRAY. 13957

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James Richard Gray.

Descendant of Abednego Inman, Capt. Samuel McSpadden and Adam Peck, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Walker Patterson Inman and Harriet Cordelia Dick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jackson Dick and Sarah Ann Peck, his wife; John Ritchie Inman and Jane Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Peck and Keziah McSpadden, his wife; Abednego Inman and Mary Ritchie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McSpadden and Sally Keyes, his wife; Adam Peck and Elizabeth Sharkey, his wife.

Abednego Inman, (1752-1831), carried scars to his grave as a soldier of the Revolution. He died at Dandridge, Tenn.

Adam Peck, (1753-1817), served in the Maryland Line during the war. He was born in Frederick county, Md., and died at Mossy Creek, Tenn.

Samuel McSpadden, (1736-1844), enlisted from Rockbridge county, Va., and served through the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Jefferson county, Tenn.

MRS. LAURA SPENCER CONNERAT. 13958

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Clarence Setthridge Connerat.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Hanson Harrison, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Perry Spencer and Laura Yonge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Yonge and Sarah Easton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Easton and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hanson Harrison and Grace Dent, his wife.

Robert Hanson Harrison, (1745-90), was lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment, 1775, when appointed aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief. He was his military secretary, 1776-81. He declined to serve on the Board of War and became chief justice of the General Court of Maryland, 1781.

MRS. RUTH JONES NEELY MCINTYRE. 13959

Born in Georgia.

Wife of M. Y. McIntyre.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas W. Neely and Philocea Edgeworth Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Whitehead and Julia Berrien, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Wilhamina Moore, his wife.

John Berrien, (1760-1815), served as lieutenant, 1776, and as brigade major, 1778. He was born at "Rocky Hill" (the headquarters of Washington) and died at Savannah, Ga.

Also Nos. 3634, 8712, 9958.

MRS. MARY SALLIE IRWIN WOOD. 13960

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James S. Wood.

Descendant of Gen. John Irwin, Hugh Irwin and of Andrew Thomson Lawson, of Georgia; Capt. Andrew Barry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Jared Irwin and Sarah Louise Warthen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Irwin and Margaret Moore Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Irwin and Rebecca Sessions, his wife; Andrew Thomson Lawson and Mary Moore Barry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Barry and Margaret Catherine Moore, his wife; Roger Lawson and Hannah Thomson, his wife.

John Irwin, (1755-1822), with his brothers, William and Alexander, served under his brother, Col. Jared Irwin. He was born in Mecklenburg county, N. C., and was buried with military honors in Washington county, Ga. Under an act of the legislature, 1781, this family of soldiers was given bounty land, as was their father, Hugh Irwin.

Andrew Thomson Lawson, (1760-1822), was a refugee after the fall of Charleston and served until wounded, 1782. He with his brothers, Hugh, John and Roger, Jr., received bounty land for service in the Revolution.

Andrew Barry, (1746-1811), commanded South Carolina Rangers throughout the war. He was wounded at Musgroves Mills, 1780, and was in many conflicts with the Tories. He and his brother-in-law, Thomas Moore, gave distinguished service at Cowpens. His wife served as volunteer scout to the Whigs and both of these patriots are buried on the plantation near Spartansburg.

Also No. 4858.

MRS. ELLEN E. COLLINS STEWART. 13961

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Joseph W. Stewart.

Descendant of William Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Collins and Esther Morris, his wife.

William Collins, (1760-1849), enlisted at seventeen under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, and, 1779, served under his uncle, Maj. Augustus Collins. He was a pensioner when he died at Collinsville, Ill. He was born at Guilford, Conn.

Also Nos. 6543, 8870, 11495.

MRS. EMILY H. COTTON COLLINS. 13962

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William H. Collins.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton.

Daughter of Porter Cotton and Elvira Cotton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melvin Cotton and Hannah Cotton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

See No. 13868.

MRS. FRANCES EUGENIA WOODRUFF. 13963

Born in Maine.

Wife of Timothy Dewey Woodruff.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eugene Wallace Godfrey and Caroline Cobb Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Godfrey and Hannah Shaw Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Godfrey and Jerusha Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his wife.

George Godfrey, (1720-93), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the General Court, and 1775, served as town treasurer. His experience in the early wars fitted him to command the Bristol county brigade, 1776, which was complimented in the Rhode Island compaign. He was born at Taunton, where he died.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827, 9650.

MRS. ELIZA GRIDLEY COLLINS MORRIS. 13964

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of William Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hertzog Collins and Eliza Barnes Gridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burrage Collins and Elizabeth Wilt Hertzog, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Collins and Esther Morris, his wife.

See No. 13961.

MRS. CATHARINE KEITER FERNALD. 13965

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Parcher Fernald.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan Harper Worrell and Matilda Louisa Duffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Worrell and Catharine Keiter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Worrell and Elizabeth Harper, his wife.

Robert Worrell, (1754-1841), served as lieutenant of a company of foot of the county of Philadelphia and subsequently as captain. His commissions are in the possession of the family. He was born at Frankford, where he died. He had four brothers in the army, Isaac and Joseph were officers.

MRS. EMMA MARIA EATON SCRIBNER. 13966

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Sanford A. Scribner.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Eaton and Sarah Emeline Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Eaton and Sarah Oliver Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Eaton and Lydia Lynde, his wife.

Nathan Eaton, (1748-1817), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, and was lieutenant under Capt. Nailer Hatch, Col. William Bond's regiment. He was born at Reading, where he died.

MRS. CLARA EMERSON TURNER. 13967

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward H. Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. Jason Kellogg.

Daughter of Stittman Emerson and Martha Viana Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Harvey Kellogg and Judith Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Kellogg and Martha Benedict Sackett, his wife.

Jason Kellogg, (1754-1821), served at the siege of Boston under Capt. William Bowers, and was wounded at the battle of Harlem Heights in Capt. Samuel Bartlett's company. In 1781 he reënlisted for three years.

MRS. LORA JOSEPHINE MOORE. 13968

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Hobart Moore.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Small, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Alonzo Small and Mary Caroline Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Small and Rebecca Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Small and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.

Edward Small, (1751-1826), was detailed to work on the Fort at Falmouth, 1775. He served as corporal under Capt. John Wentworth and Col. Aaron Willard, at the alarms, 1777. He was born at Scarborough and died at Freeport.

MRS. ADA SMALL MOORE. 13969

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William H. Moore.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Small.

Daughter of Edward Alonzo Small and Mary Caroline Roberts, his wife.

See No. 13968.

MISS MARGARET A. OKESON. 13970

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Nicolas A. Okeson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William B. Okeson and Margaret Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Okeson and Jane Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicolas Albertson Okeson and Susan Silverthorn, his wife.

Nicolas Albertson Okeson, (1757-1842), was at the battle of Long Island under Capt. John Sherod. He reënlisted as teamster, 1776, was in the Transportation Department for two years and served as wagon-master in many engagements. He was with the army on its march from the Hudson to Yorktown. He was born at Flemington, N. J., and was a pensioner when he died in Juniata county, Pa.

MRS. SARAH A. FAY MILNER. 13971

Born in New York.

Wife of James W. Milner.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherebiah Fay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fay and Julia Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherebiah Fay and Eleanor Stanley, his wife.

Sherebiah Fay, (1758-1839), was a mariner in the fleet on Lake Champlain, 1776, and was at the battle. He served

several enlistments, 1776-80, and was present at the execution of André. He was born at Westboro, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died at Watertown, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PAUL WELLING. 13972

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John C. Welling.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Sedgwick Paul and Elisebeth Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cooper and Mary Erwin, his wife (b. 1773).

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin and Mary Kennedy, his second wife (m. 1771).

Arthur Erwin, (1726-91), commanded Bucks county militia and responded to Washington's order, 1776, to report to Gen. Israel Putnam. The original order is now at Philadelphia. The boats used by the army to cross the Delaware were built by him. He founded the towns of Erwin in New York and Erwinna in Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland and was assassinated by a squatter when on a visit to Luzerne county, Penna.

MRS. LENORE BOWYER VEIRS. 13973

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Bazel Wells Veirs.

Descendant of Peter Bowyer.

Daughter of Lewis Franklin Bowyer and Sarepta Surface, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bowyer and Melinda Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bowyer and Catharine Shellman, his wife (m. 1793).

Peter Bowyer acted as matross in the Continental Artillery under Capt. Charles Turnbull and Col. Thomas Proctor. He was born in Germany and was a pensioner when he died in Cass county, Ind., 1850.

MISS JANE B. ALBERTSON OKESON. 13974

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Nicholas A. Okeson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William B. Okeson and Margaret Hardy, his wife.

See No. 13970.

MRS. LUCINDA A. WAKE SHERWOOD. 13975

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Nehemiah Sherwood.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Ware, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph Ware and Lucinda A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ware and Anna Kirkland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ware and Priscilla Grant, his wife.

Nathaniel Ware turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Col. John Smith's regiment. He was born at Wrentham and died there, 1781.

MRS. MARY POTTER SMITH. 13976

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank M. Smith.

Descendant of Jeremiah Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Delmas W. Potter and Lizzie Harr Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Terry Potter and Eliza Nye, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Potter and Anna Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Potter and Sarah Mathewson, his wife.

Jeremiah Potter, (1737-1813), was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born at Cranston, R. I., and died at Pittsfield, N. Y.

MISS EDITH COUNSELMAN. 13977

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Billings, Ens. Stephen Billings, Jr., Lieut. John Raymond, of Connecticut; Judge John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Counselman and Jennie Elizabeth Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Lucius Bolles Otis and Lydia Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Nancy Billings, his wife; Nathan Allen Arnold and Phebe Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Billings, Jr., and Anna Raymond, his wife; Thomas Gould Allen and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife; John Allen and Mary Gould, his wife; Stephen Billings and Bridget Grant, his wife.

See No. 13911.

Stephen Billings, (1723-1814), was commissioned lieuten-

ant, 1778, and promoted captain 1780. He served from the beginning of the war until peace was declared. He became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Stephen Billings, Jr., (1750-98), served in the first call for troops and was ensign in the Sixth company, Col. John Douglass' regiment, 1776, in the Northern Department.

John Allen, (1749-1813), served as a minute man, was taken prisoner, his house and contents burned and stock taken from his farm, as he had furnished supplies to the army. He was born at North Kingston, where he died.

MISS J. GERTRUDE PITKIN. 13978

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Pitkin, Capt. Joel Loomis, and Col. Jonathan Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Welles Pitkin and Elisha Ann Swope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Pitkin and Emily Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pitkin, Jr., and Abigail Loomis, his wife; Deodatus Woodbridge and Esther Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pitkin and Dorothy Hills, his wife; Joel Loomis and Naomi Loomis, his wife; Jonathan Wells and Esther Hills, his wife.

Richard Pitkin, (1739-99), was a minute man from Hartford at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Capt. Timothy Cheney in the Fifth company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born at East Hartford, where he died.

Also No. 7698.

Joel Loomis, (1722-88), commanded a company in Backus' regiment of Light Horse, 1776.

Jonathan Wells, (1733-1816), was captain of the Fifth company, Wolcott's regiment, 1776. He was subsequently given the command of New London county.

Also No. 8341.

MRS. BLANCHE PATTISON NEWCOMB. 13979

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George Eddy Newcomb.

Descendant of William Pattison, of Massachusetts; Nathaniel Plumb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lawrence Pattison and Florence M. Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Lawrence Pattison and Hulda Perkins, his wife; William Augustus Tanner and Anna Plumb Makepeace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pattison and Wealthy Ann Lawrence, his wife; Thomas Makepeace and Ann Plumb, his wife (b. 1782).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumb and Anna Langworthy, his wife.

William Pattison, (1760-1831), enlisted from Great Barrington at seventeen in Capt. Peter Ingersoll's company, Col. John Brown's regiment and reënlisted, 1778, under Col. John Ashley. He was a pensioner when he died at Lenox.

Nathaniel Plumb, (1760-1841), served as a fifer in Capt. Christopher Darrow's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born at Stonington, Conn., and died at Brownsville, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET GALE GRISWOLD. 13980

Born in Wisconsin.

Widow of Noah L. Griswold.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Gale and of Samuel Norcross, of Massachusetts; Joseph Stoughton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Gale, Jr., and Margaret Norcross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Norcross, Jr., and Margaret Ross, his wife; John Gale and Betsey Stoughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Norcross and Rachel Harvey, his wife; Joseph Stoughton and Abigail Wolcott, his wife; Abraham Gale and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Abraham Gale turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served as lieutenant. He was born at Sutton, Mass., 1745, and died in New Hampshire.

Samuel Norcross, (1745-1812), served in the artillery in Boston Harbor after the evacuation.

Joseph Stoughton, (1738-1815), served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. He died at Westfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 4525, 7460, 10422.

MISS CLARA ORTH BRAWLEY. 13981

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Brewer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Brawley and Lucy Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brewer Farnsworth and Sarah S. Slayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Farnsworth and Susanna Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brewer and Frances Buckminster, his wife.

Jonathan Brewer, (1725-84), commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. In 1776 he was colonel of State Artificers and subsequently, by request of Washington, served as barrack-master.

MRS. EMMA CURTIS RAND RICHARDSON. 13982

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Augustus Richardson.

Descendant of Waffe Rand, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George C. Rand and Julia Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rand and Eliza Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waffe Rand, Jr., and Sally Whittimore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Waffe Rand and Elisabeth Orne, his wife.

Waffe Rand enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Worcester county regiment. He suffered with the army at Valley Forge the severe winter of 1778, and was honorably discharged 1780. He was born at Lunenburg, 1750.

MRS. VIRGINIA MCCONNELL ADAIR. 13983

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Addison A. Adair.

Descendant of Capt. James McConnell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander McConnell and Polly Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McConnell and Rebecca McConnell, his wife.

James McConnell, (1745-1809), commanded a company under Col. Samuel Lyons and was with Washington crossing the Delaware. His brother John also served as captain.

Also No. 9286.

MRS. JULIA ESTHER HOLTON FERRIS. 13984

Born in Illiinois.

Wife of Hiram Gano Ferris.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Holton and Phoebe Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Esther Ranney, his wife (m. 1786).

Seth Arnold, (1747-1849), marched from Haddam in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the Lexington Alarm, and served under Capt. Samuel Gale at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant in Capt. Cornelius Higgins' company, Continental Line, in the New York campaign, 1776, and was at the battle of White Plains. He drew a pension under the act of 1832 from Westminister, Vt., where he died.

MISS SUE A. WILLIAMS. 13985

Born in Illiinois.

Descendant of Sergt. John Colyer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jesse G. Williams and Mary Colyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colyer, Jr., and Susan Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colyer and Griselda Taylor, his wife.

John Colyer enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Hill's company, and served with the Virginia troops as sergeant under Capt. Jacob Lipton and Col. William Drake. He died in Lincoln county, Kentucky, 1826, and his widow received a pension for his actual service of two years.

MRS. ELIZABETH MACHIN TILLAPAUGH. 13986

Born in New York.

Wife of Gilbert Tillapaugh.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Machin, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Machin, Jr., and Nancy McMickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Susan Machin, his wife.

Thomas Machin, (1741-1816), was appointed captain of artillery, 1780, in the regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb. His commission, signed by Gov. George Clinton, is in the possession of this descendant. He was born in England.

MRS. ALICE LEVINA FERRIS MARTIN. 13987

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Richards Martin.

Descendant of Benjamin Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Thompson Ferris and Helen Minerva Gilchrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Grandison Gilchrist and Minerva Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Holton and Phoebe Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons and Miriam Winslow, his wife.

Benjamin Parsons, (1753-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and served with Arnold's expedition in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He enlisted, 1778, under Capt. John Morgan to guard the magazine at Springfield. He was born at Palmer, Mass., and died at Moriah, N. Y.

Also. No. 9937.

MRS. ELLEN L. CAREY MACK. 13988

Born in Illinois.

Wife of David Edward Mack.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Carey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Melancthon Smith Carey and Esther Cain Lindsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Carey, Jr., (b. 1777) and Susannah Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Cary and ——— Smith, his wife.

Reuben Carey, (1744-1819), was a minute man in Capt. William Goodrich's company, Col. John Paterson's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Chadwick, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, and was at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He was born at Salisbury and died at Lee.

MISS GRACE DUMMER. 13989

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry E. Dummer and Phebe Van Ness, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Van Ness and Mary Talmage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Ness and Phebe Brokaw, his wife (b. 1770).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brokaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife.

See No. 13276.

MISS MAY DUMMER. 13990

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brokaw.

Daughter of Henry E. Dummer and Phebe Van Ness, his wife.

See Nos. 13276, 13989.

13991

MRS. PEORAH UNDERWOOD WOODROW. 13992

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John W. Woodrow.

Descendant of Aaron Putman, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Underwood and Margaret Putman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fisher Putman and Jane Ellison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John A. Putman and Machtelt Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Putman and Elizabeth Pock, his wife.

Aaron Putman, (1719-80), was killed by the British and Indians in Sir John Johnson's raid of the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Schenectady. His sons, Cornelius, Victor and James, all served in the militia.

MRS. HELEN JOHNES MOORE. 13993

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Johnes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harvey Chiles Johnes and Jane Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Johnes and Aby Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Johnes, M. D., and Abigail Blanchard Joline, his wife.

Timothy Johnes, (1748-1818), served as surgeon of the Eastern Battalion. He was born at Morristown, where he died.

MRS. ALICE RIGGS TYNG. 13994

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Alexander Griswold Tyng.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Goodrich, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Lawrason Riggs and Marietta Goodrich Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Francis and Roxana Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oren Goodrich and Lydia Sackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Goodrich and Huldah Butler, his wife.

Caleb Goodrich, (1731-77), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. David Noble. He served as sergeant at the Ticonderoga Alarm and as lieutenant in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment at Fort Anne, July 8, 1777. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn., and died at Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 12106.

MRS. ADELAIDE DAVIS CLARK. 13995

Born in New York.

Wife of Harvey Smith Clark.

Descendant of Col. John Harper, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Davis and Sarah Harper Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Abigail Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harper and Isabella McKnight, his wife.

John Harper, (1734-1811), served in the Levies and commanded Tryon county militia. He distinguished himself in defending the border and resisting incursions. He was born at Boston, Mass., and died at Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also No. 2146.

MRS. FANNIE D. EDWARDS. 13996

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Edwards.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George B. Smith and Martha Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chambers and Sarah Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston Chambers and Mary Woolsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Chambers.

See No. 13566.

MRS. ELISE THOMPSON COMEGYS. 13997

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Joseph P. Comegys.

Descendant of Daniel Bowly, of Maryland.

Daughter of de Macklot Thompson and Celeste de Laureal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Anthony Thompson and Julia Zelina de Macklot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Thompson and Anna Lux Bowly, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bowly and Ann Stewart, his wife.

See No. 13353.

MRS. FRANCES WHERLER BARBOUR SONNTAG. 13998

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Haviland Sonntag, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. John Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James William Barbour and Martha Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edwin Barbour and Harriet Russell Hollingsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hollingsworth and Susan Pleasant Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Stores, his wife.

John Russell served as second lieutenant of the First Virginia State regiment, 1778-80. He was born at Richmond and died 1822.

MRS. STELLA BEEM STROPES. 13999

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Talbot Stropes.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of John William Beem and Laurena Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Beem and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

See No. 14000.

MISS GERTRUDE MORGAN. 14000

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Arthur Johnson.

Daughter of Lewis Dunham Morgan and Julia Beem, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Beem and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Johnson and Martha Canter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Johnson and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Arthur Johnson served at Point Pleasant, 1774, and gave one year's actual service as a soldier with the Virginia troops. At the age of sixty-three, 1820, he was placed on the pension roll of Gibson county, Indiana.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-two "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Adair, Virginia McConnell, ... 365
Alden, Margaret Elizabeth Feeter, ... 59
Allan, Eunice Ruth, ... 206
Allen, Anna Handy, ... 247
Allen, Caroline Kingsbury, ... 178
Allen, Emily Robins, ... 26
Allen, Martha Washington Chase, ... 148
Allen, Mary Olivia, ... 26
Allison, Henrietta W. Oliphant, ... 202
Almy, Mary Kingsley Cotton, ... 157
Almy, Sarah E., ... 292
AMBLER, SUSAN MARSHALL, ... 346
Ames, Ida Cowles, ... 54
Anderson, Anna F., ... 154
Anderson, Catharine McClay Scott, ... 228
Anderson, Laura Roche, ... 85
Andrews, America, ... 260
Andrews, Emma Tytus Lines, ... 109
Andrews, Julia Barnes, ... 343
Arnold, Ellen Irvin, ... 264
Arnold, Jane Patton, ... 265
Arnold, Kate Hutchinson, ... 341
Arnold, Mary F. Taylor, ... 198
Arthur, Alice B., ... 92
Atchison, Elizabeth, ... 11
Atkinson, Helen Dunn, ... 98
Atkinson, Susan Batchelder, ... 165
Ayer, Juliette Butterfield Davis, ... 170

Babcock, Annie Heartt, ... 327
Bacon, Ellen D., ... 24
Baily, Susan Lloyd, ... 272

Bainbridge, Palmyre Euphan Marie, ... 349
Baird, Etta Redington, ... 188
Baker, Ada E., ... 262
Baker, Alice May Pebbles, ... 111
Baker, Caroline M., ... 123
Baker, Hattie Lathrop, ... 344
Baldwin, Angeline, ... 39
Baldwin, Carrie Trowbridge, ... 328
Baldwin, Helen Marion Abbott, ... 203
Baldwin, Mary Adah Dickerman, ... 328
Baldwin, Mary Ganson, ... 227
Ball, Esther Ingalls, ... 114
Banning, Clarissa Armstrong, ... 322
Barden, Harriette Warren, ... 149
Barker, Annie Crandall, ... 33
Barker, Emma Weston, ... 218
Barker, Julia Hatheway, ... 147
Barnard, Mary E., ... 179
Barnes, Julia E., ... 200
Barnett, Caroline Trent, ... 92
Barnum, Grace A., ... 56
Barrett, Daisy A., ... 11
Barry, Caroline Susannah Schall, ... 227
Barstow, Grace Palmer, ... 5
Bates, Abbie Anna, ... 163
Bates, Edith Mason, ... 160
Baxter, Mehetabel Cummings, ... 129
Beach, Carrie A., ... 223
Beach, Maria Clark, ... 39
Beals, Abbie E., ... 28
Beard, Martha J., ... 41
Beardsley, Mary Stowe, ... 40
BEAUMONT, ANN TYLER, ... 72
Bedle, Althea Randolph, ... 209
Beidler, Ida Merriman, ... 106
Belden, Ella Mary, ... 328
Belden, Elmira Thrasher Dickinson, ... 58
Bell, Eliza Corinne Chandler, ... 245
Bennett, Anna Augusta Dana, ... 290
Bennett, Mary Ella Collins, ... 186
Bennett, Sarah Elizabeth Churchill, ... 258
Bethell, Fannie Maude, ... 308
Bentley, Blanche, ... 299
Bentley, Lucy Chamberlayne, ... 299
Bickford, Cora Belle, ... 132
Bidwell, Clara E., ... 79

Bigler, Caroline Haldeman, ... 281
Billings, May Elizabeth Alden, ... 59
Black, Louise Oliphant Hulme, ... 204
Blanchard, Kate Porter, ... 243
Bland, Alice Nash, ... 312
Bocher, Elizabeth Tuttle R., ... 180
Boehner, Kate Atkinson, ... 326
Bolling, Parke Chamberlayne, ... 21
Bolmer, Gertrude Sanford, ... 58
Bolté, Marion Endicott, ... 99
Bond, Mary Lippitt, ... 300
Boothe, Mary Worthington, ... 68
Bostwick, Frances E. McEwen, ... 119
Boughter, Caroline E. Hoffer, ... 1
Bowen, Margaret Barr, ... 188
Bowen, Sarah Williams, ... 16
Bowers, Catherine Isabelle, ... 155
Bowers, Maude Thompson, ... 155
Bowman, Martha E., ... 136
Bowman, Mary Coryell, ... 323
Boyd, Jane Dean Hammond, ... 286
Boyd, Nannie Seawell, ... 93
Boynton, Alice Bartlett Gale, ... 166
Boynton, Ellen A., ... 159
Boynton, Katharine Coker, ... 166
Bradley, Agnes Sinclair Campbell, ... 220
Bradley, Ellen Gertrude Treat, ... 40
Bradley, Kate Dudley, ... 125
Brawley, Clara Orth, ... 365
Brigham, Linda Hawley, ... 159
Bristol, Laura Peck, ... 40
Bronson, Harriet R., ... 339
Brooks, Sarah Coolidge, ... 30
Brown, Annie North, ... 5
Brown, Ella E. Hawkins, ... 36
Brown, Estella Greene, ... 229
Brown, Isabel Cameron, ... 90
Brown, Mary Van Derveer, ... 114
Brown, Minnie Kellogg, ... 185
Brumby, Marie Nevin, ... 353
Bryan, Jennie L., ... 110
Bryan, Mattie Shepard, ... 298
Bryant, Emeline Laura Oakman, ... 174
Buckingham, Marion Lucretia, ... 41
Buckley, Adeline Lincoln, ... 214
Bundy, Mary Goodhue Hollister, ... 179

Burford, Laura High, ... 10
Burgess, Agnes A., ...303
Burgin, Sallie Johnson, ... 126
Burke, Jeannette Varney, ... 64
Burke, Varina Davis Wardlaw, ... 297
Burnam, Ida Bliss Smith, ... 96
Burnham, Cassandra Washburn, ... 193
Burns, Mary Alice Burwell, ... 122
Burr, Fanny Woodbury, ... 136
Burr, Helen Louise, ... 135
Burrows, Mary Louise Burroughs, ... 98
Burwell, Nettie B., ... 122
Bushnell, Esther Morgan, ...329
Butler, Alice B., ... 252
Butler, Callie Spullock, ... 352
Butler, Florence H., ... 251
Butler, Lily Lovell, ... 246
Butler, Mary Nina, ... 251
Butt, Emily Dallam Nimmo, ... 304
Butters, Maria Shaw Bramhall, ... 112
Byington, Kittie G., ... 216
Byrd, Mary E., ... 171

Cabot, Katherine Queen, ... 67
Cadle, Anna Barrus, ... 251
Calder, Elizabeth Holbrook, ... 219
Calhoun, Anna Williams, ... 337
Calvert, Alice Franklin, ... 34
Calvert, Eleanor Mackubin, ... 133
Campbell, Harriet Wimberly, ... 91
Campbell, Mary Emeline, ... 220
Canfield, Annie Rockwell, ... 69
Carmody, Kathleen Weber, ... 318
Carpenter, Louise Alvord, ... 77
Carrington, Mary S., ... 44
Carter, Abby Guild, ... 277
Carter, Maggie Redd, ... 19
Caruth, Mattie Worthington, ... 13
Case, Natalie Parsons Merwin, ... 43
Caskin, Alice Pickett, ... 87
Chace, Cora Gray, ... 157
Chace, Mary Zilpah Bruce, ... 236
Chamberlain, Bessie Livingston B., ... 17
Chambers, Sallie White, ... 8
Chandler, Sarah O., ... 315

Chapman, Bertha Sylvia, ... 99
Chapman, Nellie Stanley, ... 278
Chapman, Sylvia Cheney, ... 99
Chase, Nellie Earle, ... 293
Cheney, Clara Emma Griswold, ... 95
Cheney, Mary Adelaide Atkinson, ... 325
Christie, Carrie, ... 106
Christie, Elizabeth, ... 105
Clapp, Florence Sue Greeley, ... 173
Clark, Adelaide Davis, ... 369
Clark, Anna Clark Platt, ... 46
Clark, Charlotte May, ... 43
Clark, Charlotte Platt, ... 42
Clark, Charlotte Woodruff, ... 44
Clark, Emma Platt, ... 43
Clark, Irene Hopkins, ... 268
Clark, Jean McClean Swan, ... 278
Clark, Louise Dutton, ... 320
Clark, Lovisa Holley, ... 324
Clark, Margaret Bacon, ... 36
Clark, Mary Edith Carpenter, ... 293
Clark, Sarah Stow Ford, ... 42
Clarke, Frances Groff, ... 244
Clarke, Nancy L., ... 344
Clarke, Susie Smith, ... 41
Cleary, Anna Sullivan, ... 125
Cleveland, Cynthia Eloise, ... 10
Cloutman, Sarah Pratt, ... 139
Coburn, Louisa Gould, ... 147
Cochrane, Amelia Stanley, ... 67
Coffinberry, Julia Frances, ... 180
Coffinberry, Rebecca Jane, ... 180
Coggeshall, Julia C., ... 193
Coggins, Ednah Virginia Snow, ... 325
Cohen, Eliza Nevins, ... 30
Coiner, Ida Hare, ... 314
Colby, Clara Hale, ... 173
Colby, Ina A., ... 173
Cole, Isabel Caswell, ... 29
Cole, Rebecca Isaacs, ... 63
Collins, Emily H. Cotton, ... 357
Colton, Helen Clark Coomes, ... 55
Colton, Helen Orton, ... 208
Comegys, Elise Thompson, ... 369
Comstock, Annie, ... 330
Comstock, Ellen M., ... 37

Comstock, Katharine, ... 37
Conant, May C., ... 317
Cone, Susan Mercy, ... 81
Connelly, Lucia, ... 115
Connerat, Laura Spencer, ... 356
Conover, Eleanor G. Smith, ... 44
Converse, Ida Van Wagenen, ... 170
Cooder, Ellen Moffat, ... 288
Cook, Emma L. Fay, ... 70
Coolbaugh, Susan H. Dana, ... 289
Copeland, Sue Darlington, ... 121
Copelin, Emma Comfort, ... 192
Corey, Josephine Clark, ... 89
Cornelison, Elizabeth F., ... 108
Cornell, Anita Merrill Kellogg, ... 69
Counselman, Edith, ... 362
Cowles, Ella Hotchkiss, ... 139
Cowles, Sarah Jane, ... 58
Craig, Carrie R., ... 250
Crandall, Caroline M., ... 2
Crandall, Ida Frances, ... 334
Crane, Anna L. Barnes, ... 207
Crane, Lelia L., ... 15
Crenshaw, Anne Clay, ... 311
Cresap, Anna Leavitt, ... 304
Crocker, Margaret Hodges, ... 305
Croissant, Sarah J. Sands, ... 86
Crummey, Katharine Duer Murray, ... 226
Crumpton, M. Emma Gerry, ... 111
Culver, Mary E., ... 109
Cumings, Sarah Olivia Bradley, ... 15
Cummings, Harriet Alma, ... 164
Currier, Clara May, ... 141
Currier, Frances Anna Fuller, ... 100
Currier, Nellie May Ross, ... 168
Curtis, Alice Turner, ... 140
Custis, Sarah E., ... 89
Custis, Villa C., ... 89

Daily, Helen W., ... 119
Daily, Katherine D., ... 120
Dame, Isabel Arnold, ... 141
Daskam, Sarah Stanley, ... 67
Davenport, Elizabeth Osgood, ... 162
Davis, Alice Barnard, ... 181

Davis, Lizzie Mabel, ... 142
Davis, Louise M., ... 319
Davis, Marietta Boynton, ... 158
Davis, Mary E. Sands, ... 86
Davis, Susan Topliff, ... 354
Dean, Clara Sedgwick, ... 185
Denison, Emily Frances, ... 335
Denison, Mary Fanny Brown, ... 336
De Riemer, Alicia, ... 108
Deverson, Etta E., ... 169
Dewey, Gertrude Mulford, ... 97
Dexter, Annie Josephine Hook, ... 50
Dickerman, Annie Harding, ... 324
Dickinson, Nannie Hill, ... 300
Dickinson, Susie W. Hempstead, ... 100
Dickinson, Susie, ... 100
Dikeman, Ella Rosetta, ... 77
Dill, Katharine Frick, ... 283
Dismukes, Elizabeth Elcan, ... 351
Dorris, Julia Miles, ... 290
Dounce, Cornelia Esty, ... 242
Doyle, Virginia Barron Camp, ... 19
Dummer, Grace, ... 367
Dummer, May, ... 368
Dunbar, Adeline L., ... 338
Du Pré, Miriam Morgan, ... 135
Durand, Evelyn Julia, ... 332
Durant, Clara Harrison, ... 273

Earle, Martha Goodhue, ... 181
Earnshaw, Effie Tillinghast, ... 3
Easterbrooks, Harriet Gardner, ... 292
Eastman, Abbie B., ... 136
Easton, Agnes F. Barker, ... 3
Edelin, Hattie Alden, ... 348
Edwards, Fannie D., ... 369
Ellery, Henrietta Channing, ... 294
Ellery, Mary Goddard, ... 294
Ely, Frances Reynolds, ... 76
Emery, Mary White, ... 290
Eppes, Elizabeth Clelend, ... 350
Esselstyn, Margaret Hogeboom, ... 236
Everett, Adelia M. Harding, ... 195
Everson, Clara Reese, ... 279

FAIRCHILD, SARAH CANDEE, ... 80
Falkinburgh, Sarah Oliphant, ... 204
Farrar, Matilda Fentress, ... 129
Fay, Mary Brigham, ... 191
Felt, Hattie McComber, ... 229
Fendall, Elizabeth Young, ... 347
Fenn, Ida J., ... 342
Ferguson, Eleanor Margaret, ... 53
Fernald, Catharine Keiter, ... 358
Ferris, Julia Esther Holton, ... 366
Fessenden, Helen Davenport, ... 66
Fielding, Etta Marie Carll, ... 154
FINCH, ELIZABETH McALPINE, ... 73
Fisher, Fronia C. Rood, ... 181
Fisher, Katharine L. Eddy, ... 102
Fisk, Grace Gatch, ... 259
Fitch, Louise Martha, ... 182
Flannagan, Elise Cope, ... 310
Fleming, Lizzie Dean, ... 295
Flint, Frances Kneeland, ... 316
Flint, Jane Louise Ray, ... 27
Foster, Alice, ... 25
FOSTER, ALMIRA, ... 71
FOSTER, BETSEY, ... 259
Foster, Ellen Burroughs, ... 348
Foster, Fannie Segar, ... 13
Foster, Florence Deborah, ... 81
Foster, Louise Spooner, ... 252
Fowler, Eunice Ellen, ... 70
Fox, Clara Ewing, ... 259
Fox, Eleanor Landell, ... 267
Francis, Florence, ... 66
Frazer, Elizabeth Murfree, ... 278
French, Helen Frances Ray, ... 154
French, Minnie Inez, ... 315
Frisbee, Anna G. Van Alen, ... 235
Frishmuth, Hannah Biddle, ... 271
Frost, Harriet Cazenove Minor, ... 309
Fuller, Mary Hait, ... 101
FULLERTON, MARY WIGGIN, ... 129
Fyler, Mary Vaill, ... 337

Gaillard, Emma Westcott, ... 351
Gardiner, Grace Gertrude, ... 136
Gardner, Mary Frances, ... 157

Gary, Mary Ella Williams, ... 335
Gates, Abbie Ann, ... 155
George, Flora Dell, ... 201
Gere, Sara Phelps, ... 241
Gerhart, Mary Thomas, ... 283
Getchell, Frederica Twiggs, ... 272
Gilbert, Mary L., ... 229
Givens, Annie Shawhan, ... 124
Godfrey, Agnes Hamilton, ... 18
Goldthwaite, Charlotte, ... 51
Gooding, Lydia Burlingame, ... 293
Goodman, Elizabeth Andrus, ... 349
Goodrich, Sarah Cunningham, ... 121
Goodsell, Annie Grace, ... 70
Grant, Annie Inman, ... 354
Grant, Caroline Felch, ... 176
Grant, Nellie Jane Stearns, ... 260
Graves, Rebecca Sproull, ... 354
Gray, Grace Howard, ... 262
Gray, Mary Tree, ... 249
Gray, May Inman, ... 355
Gray, Susannah McKinstry, ... 238
Green, Charlotte Beasley, ... 210
Green, Julia Dismukes, ... 351
Green, Mildred Ormsby, ... 314
Greene, Anna S. Bissell, ... 294
Greene, Josephine A., ... 219
Greenleaf, Anne Edwards, ... 165
Greenleaf, Kate Hale, ... 165
Greenlees, Leonora Agnew, ... 84
Griswold, Isabella Wallace, ... 337
Griswold, Margaret Gale, ... 364
Groce, Florence Craig, ... 12
Gros, Honora Louise Patton, ... 263
Grover, Eva Broughton, ... 149

Haggard, Frances Helen Avery, ... 196
Hall, Angie Talcott, ... 60
Hall, Gertrude Wheatley, ... 71
Hall, Laura B. Cannon, ... 324
Hall, Mary Elvira Soule, ... 142
Hall, Mary Emily Roots, ... 321
Hall, Nancie Elisabeth, ... 72
Hamilton, Anna Sanborn, ... 345
Hamilton, Mary Archer Burnham, ... 55

Hanchett, Emma Hayes, ... 336
Hanckel, Alice Watts Robertson, ... 312
Handy, Marietta Bishop, ... 247
Hanson, Annie Norris, ... 146
Hanson, Jennie M., ... 127
Harmon, Mary E. Baker, ... 315
Harper, Mary Palmer, ... 28
Harris, Carrie Jenkins, ... 90
Harrison, Vanelia James, ... 252
Hartley, Leonora Berry, ... 221
Hartshorne, Clementina Rhodes, ... 270
Hartswick, Jennie B., ... 265
Harvey, Mary, ... 288
Harwood, Celia Elizabeth Harris, ... 196
Harwood, Mary E., ... 341
Haselton, Hannah P. Gage, ... 198
Hastie, Ella Drayton, ... 296
Hastings, Emilie Mitchell, ... 271
Hastings, Gertrude, ... 143
Hatch, Eunice Morton Lambie, ... 187
Hawes, Katharine Heath, ... 308
Hawley, Anna Coleman Newton, ... 53
Heermance, May Hallenbeck, ... 226
Hegeman, Marie Louise De Mund, ... 207
Heinitsh, M. Addie Fogartie, ... 7
Heinitsh, Octavia Chambers, ... 8
Heminway, Maude Willard, ... 50
Hempsted, Mary Elizabeth Eells, ... 255
Henderson, Frances Louise Du Bois, ... 241
Henderson, Margaret Ida Briggs, ... 8
Henderson, Mary Lowthrop, ... 211
Henry, Azelia H., ... 195
Hess, Martha Donnally, ... 117
Hewins, Anna G. Chapin, ... 149
Hiester, Annie M., ... 282
Hiester, Sara, ... 282
Hill, Florence P. Redfield, ... 88
Hill, Ida M. Wood, ... 347
Hills, Lucy Ripley, ... 120
Hine, Charlotte Clark, ... 44
Hittinger, Carolyn Manley, ... 137
Holland, May, ... 137
Hollister, Alice Martha, ... 25
Holman, Mabel Cassine, ... 34
Holmes, Edna Seymour Baldwin, ... 352
Holmes, Jane S., ... 237

Holmes, Marian Swift, ... 240
Holmes, Mary M., ... 237
Holt, Adeline S. Warner, ... 160
Honan, Margaret Ellen Hemphill, ... 118
Hooper, Jenny Patterson, ... 275
Horan, Martha Walbridge, ... 291
Horr, Elvira Cooper Gilbert, ... 229
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth Belden, ... 143
Hotchkiss, Gertrude Fyler, ... 76
Howard, Charlotte Straw, ... 152
Howard, Lillian Gray, ... 121
Howard, Louise Gertrude Alden, ... 60
Howe, Anna Belknap, ... 120
Howell, Florence Edmiston, ... 13
Hubbard, Anna Elizabeth, ... 56
Hubbard, Fannie Scott, ... 296
Hubbard, Mary Eliza Bradley, ... 69
HUBBELL, CAROLINE PINTO, ... 74
Hull, Zilpha Leonard, ... 107
Humphries, Lena Bamber Hepburn, ... 38
Huntsman, Zerrie S. F. R., ... 6
Huse, Edith Lawrence, ... 167
Huse, Mary Hayes, ... 167
Hyatt, Mary Josephine Keeler, ... 257
Hyde, Alice Louise Griswold, ... 96
Hyde, Sarah Eliza St. John, ... 80

Irving, Lizzie S. Dunn, ... 150
Ives, Mary Isaphene, ... 73
Ivins, Mary Emma Oliphant, ... 204

Jackson, Bella Caton, ... 133
Jackson, Carrie Louise, ... 8
Jackson, Charlotte Bailey Myers, ... 213
Jackson, Jessie Keyes Anthony, ... 343
Jacobs, Hattie M., ... 144
James, Gertrude V., ... 253
James, Margaret Lynch, ... 254
James, Myra Angie Smith, ... 172
Janney, Deborah Tower, ... 273
Jennings, Myra Fitch, ... 35
Jewett, Carrie B., ... 182
Johnson, Ann Eliza Adams, ... 138
Johnson, Anna Elizabeth Groat, ... 240

Johnson, Caroline Merwin, ... 45
Johnson, Susan Montgomery, ... 2
Jones, Ernestine Heinitsh, ... 8
Joys, Anna Merwin, ... 25
Judd, Harriet Goodhue Clay, ... 182
Julien, Rebecca A. Oliphant, ... 204

Keene, Grace Elliot, ... 162
Keith, Rose Sedgwick, ... 322
Keller, Anna Orvis, ... 2
Kendall, Lucia Grosvenor, ... 144
Kenison, Ellen Mary, ... 14
Kent, Eliza, ... 113
Kenyon, Emeline B., ... 330
Kilburn, Harriet Burr, ... 196
King, Flora D. Gates, ... 1
King, Mary Lavinia, ... 85
Kinney, Jennie Veazie, ... 222
Kline, Martha Weidman, ... 291
Knapp, Laura Russell Clark, ... 245
Koch, Sylvia King Adams, ... 102
Koethen, Lidie C. W., ... 277
Kohlsaat, Mabel Blake, ... 96
Kollock, Gertrude E., ... 296
Krebs, Abbie E. Jackson, ... 323

Labouisse, Catherine Priestley, ... 128
Lamb, Augusta Towne, ... 164
Lancaster, Mary Maude, ... 152
Lance, Florence Starr Peck, ... 230
Lane, Kate Azubah, ... 316
Langdon, Elsie Louise, ... 117
Langzettel, Katharine Thompson, ... 74
Lansing, Carrie Bagley, ... 230
Lansing, Eleanor Foster, ... 230
Large, Grace Vanatta, ... 115
Lathrop, Charlotte Gray, ... 82
Laughlin, E. Gertrude Knowlton, ... 131
Lavely, Mary E. Booth, ... 278
Lawrence, Susan Baily, ... 275
Lawshé, Eleanor Metzgar, ... 284
Lawton, Jeannie Lathrop, ... 215
Leavitt, Abbie Dill, ... 169
Lee, Clara Smith, ... 343

Lee, Mai Philler, ... 271
Leedom, Louise Stockton, ... 253
Leetch, Grace Lyman, ... 84
Leete, Clara Elizabeth, ... 328
Lejeune, Ellie Murdaugh, ... 306
Letchworth, Katharine Edson, ... 242
Lewis, Sarah Fitch, ... 62
Lindsay, Harriette B. Dewey, ... 101
Lines, Helen Stowell, ... 109
Linn, Mary Ellen, ... 284
Little, Cora Amelia, ... 172
Little, Eliza A., ... 166
Lockhart, Florence Kelly, ... 128
Lockwood, Rafaelle Burroughs, ... 63
Loomis, Augusta Tucker, ... 283
Loosley, Jeannette B., ... 35
Lounsbury, Alice, ... 66
Lounsbury, May, ... 65
Low, Anne E. Emerson, ... 217
Lowe, Catharine Aurelia, ... 15
Lunt, Grace Weston, ... 167

MacArthur, Keturah Pratt, ... 103
McBride, Lydia Hooper Bickford, ... 132
McCall, Sarah Anna Merrell, ... 248
McCardy, Amelia Briggs, ... 191
McCoy, Gail Lyon, ... 183
McDonald, Laura Lamme, ... 254
McEntee, Caroline Burroughs, ... 97
McGuire, Pattie White, ... 299
McILROY, ELIZABETH, ... 208
McIntyre, Ruth Jones Neely, ... 356
Mack, Ellen L. Carey, ... 367
McKee, Florence McCutcheon, ... 183
Mackenzie, Lucy Smith, ... 10
McMaster, Mary Lena, ... 233
McMillan, Janette Osgood, ... 199
McPherson, Gertrude Butler, ... 189
McWilliam, Mary Wheaton, ... 227
Mahan, Leila Maud Ivins, ... 205
Mahoney, Annie French, ... 145
Mallett, Harriet Treat Parsons, ... 45
Manning, Julia Ann Wheeler, ... 336
Marchand, Lila Young, ... 189
Marshall, Susan Lewis Marshall, ... 307

Marston, Nellie Elizabeth, ... 131
Martin, Alice Levina Ferris, ... 366
Massie, Lizzie Sayre Higgins, ... 127
Mayo, Abby Richmond, ... 116
Mayo, Mary Lyons, ... 22
Mead, Eleanor Hillman, ... 250
Mears, Annie Otelia Whipple, ... 313
Mecke, Mary Voorhees, ... 269
Medbery, Alicia Montrose, ... 214
Medbery, Sarah Alicia, ... 214
Merriam, Grace Hall, ... 160
Merrill, Harriet Bell, ... 316
Merriman, Agnes J., ... 107
Merriman, Sara Parsons, ... 50
Merwin, Julia Elmer, ... 332
Merwin, Martha Loveland Parsons, ... 45
Merwin, Sarah Peck, ... 38
Meserve, Emily Annette, ... 201
Messinger, Augusta Wordin, ... 52
Middleton, Grace Landell, ... 268
Migeon, Elizabeth F., ... 78
Miller, Alice Graham Fleek, ... 254
Miller, Emma Dudley, ... 125
Miller, Florence Woodbury, ... 123
Miller, Sarah Brooks, ... 65
Milligan, Ellen Blaine Russell, ... 126
Milner, Sarah A. Fay, ... 360
Minor, Viola Virginia, ... 22
Mitchell, Helen Handy, ... 247
Mitchell, Regina Calder, ... 280
Mitchell, Sara Patterson Snowden, ... 266
Mix, Mary Elizabeth Taft, ... 57
Moffett, Frances Smith, ... 232
Moffett, Frances Todd, ... 231
Montgomery, Elsie Matthias, ... 327
Montgomery, Esther Brown, ... 255
Moon, Lillian Walden, ... 36
Moore, Ada Small, ... 360
Moore, Helen Johnes, ... 368
Moore, Lora Josephine, ... 359
Morgan, Gertrude, ... 370
Morgan, Nancy Lee Brown, ... 340
Moritz, Elizabeth Stewart, ... 134
Morley, Virginia F., ... 217
Morris, Caroline Vene McGaughey, ... 81
Morris, Eliza Gridley Collins, ... 37[illegible]

Morris, Helen Billings, ... 103
Morris, Mary Pamelia, ... 53
Morrison, Ella King, ... 194
Morrison, Helen H., ... 311
Morrison, Mary G., ... 310
Morse, Alice Dibble, ... 45
Morse, Ella J., ... 138
Morton, Annie Payne, ... 11
Morton, Laura A. Ives, ... 144
MOSHER, ELECTA FOSDICK CARRINGTON, ... 317
Munger, Eliza Ann Russell, ... 69
Munger, Ellen Searles, ... 240
Munger, Emily A. Gill, ... 257
Munn, Martha Buell Plum, ... 213
Murdaugh, Anna Fleet Wilson, ... 306
Murphy, Jeanne Augusta Elmore, ... 209
Mussey, Ellen Spencer, ... 349
Myers, Florida T., ... 350

Nash, Rebecca Marshall, ... 20
Neilson, Sarah Claypoole, ... 266
Nelson, Jessie Ruggles Weld, ... 222
Nettleton, Emily Anna, ... 46
Newcomb, Blanche Pattison, ... 363
Newhall, Florence A., ... 150
Newman, Angie F. Thurston, ... 195
Newton, Julia Hawkins, ... 73
Nicholls, Minnie Jones, ... 6
Nichols, Elizabeth B., ... 221
Norcross, Ellen Grant, ... 156
Norman, Elizabeth H., ... 145
Norris, Lucy Whittlesey, ... 182
Norris, Sallie Carrington, ... 29
Northrup, Rose Whipp, ... 105
Norton, Helen Maria Blakeslee, ... 320
Norton, Mary Louisa, ... 346
Noyes, Harriette Bouten, ... 199
Noyes, Laura J. Miller, ... 115

O'Connor, Elizabeth Hepburn, ... 46
O'Connor, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 333
Okeson, Jane B. Albertson, ... 361
Okeson, Margaret A., ... 360
Olds, Susan Armstrong Woolsey, ... 74

Oliphant, Ellen Duncan Oliphant, ... 202
Oliphant, Henrietta Margaret Drum, ... 203
Oliphant, Jane Duncan, ... 203
Oliphant, Lucy Cowin, ... 205
Oliphant, Margaret McKennan, ... 206
Oliphant, Marian Hulme, ... 205
Oliphant, Mary Campbell, ... 203
O'Neil, Carrie Ella Knight, ... 131
Osborne, Katharine Gillette, ... 59
Overman. Jenny Williamson, ... 308
Owen, Elizabeth Barlow, ... 325

Pack, Ann Waters, ... 186
Palmer, Louise Marie Parshall, ... 244
Palmeter, Rhoda M., ... 158
Parker, Fannie Fitch, ... 73
PARKER, MARIA IVES, ... 72
Parks, Sallie Worthington, ... 13
Parrish, Octavia Reed, ... 305
Parshall, Jennie Hollister, ... 243
Parsons, Mary E. Spencer, ... 78
Patrick, Sarah Buttrick, ... 318
Patton, Ida Nevin, ... 353
Pearson, Mary, ... 276
Peck, Caroline Strong, ... 217
Peck, Flora Stelle, ... 232
Peck, Mary Kilburn, ... 247
Peet, Clara J., ... 236
Pegram, Anna, ... 114
Pegram, Katherine Hall Leighton, ... 113
Penn, Annie Elizabeth Bethell, ... 308
Pennington, Eilzabeth Tayloe, ... 134
Perley, Margaret Howe, ... 173
Perry, Arabella Porter, ... 104
Philler, Rebecca Horner Ruckman, ... 266
PIERCE, FLORILLA SWETLAND, ... 55
Pierce, Katharine Frazier Spraker, ... 220
Pinney, Mary Holbrook, ... 61
Pitkin, J. Gertrude, ... 363
PITKIN, MARY HOLLISTER, ... 342
Pitt, Harriot Emily Gordon, ... 298
Platt, Bertha May, ... 47
Platt, Emma Treat, ... 47
Platt, Mary Elizabeth, ... 47
Pogue, Fannie West, ... 248

Potts, Augusta Bigelow, ... 103
Pratt, Isabel, ... 161
Prentis, Hattie E., ... 32
Prentiss, Mary Clark, ... 319
Proud, Mary Louise Woolsey, ... 75
Provoost, Grace Ann Merwin, ... 331

Rackleff, Edith Clayton Soule, ... 130
Ralph, Alta Melissa, ... 232
Ramsay, Katharine Buehler, ... 279
Randall, Josephine Amelia, ... 4
Rankins, Harriet M., ... 197
Rathbone, Arline Margaret Packer, ... 334
Raymond, Martha L., ... 145
Raymond, Mary Agnes Morton, ... 323
REDMAN, ARRENAH, ... 309
Reed, Carrie Clifton Dennis, ... 195
Reed, Clara Baldwin, ... 146
Reed, Lizzie Leslie, ... 191
Reed, Mary Robertson Esmann, ... 234
Reed, Rebecca Weaver, ... 265
Reiff, Ella J. Slingluff, ... 88
Remick, Faith Eloise, ... 5
Reynolds, Flora Livingston, ... 17
Rhodes, Jennie Handy, ... 246
Rhodes, Mary Aborn, ... 270
Richards, Alice Hoover, ... 118
Richards, Annette, ... 177
Richards, Harriette Amy, ... 177
Richards, Huldah Loomis, ... 186
Richardson, Emma Curtis Rand, ... 365
Ricker, Anna E., ... 200
Rider, Addie E., ... 339
Rives, Jeannie Tree, ... 88
Robbins, Elizabeth Christy, ... 276
Robbins, Esther Savidge, ... 183
Roberts, Edith Plantagenet, ... 83
Roberts, Nannie Du Val, ... 258
Robertson, M. St. Lawrence Fleming, ... 295
Robinson, Alice Fuller, ... 164
Robinson, Nellie Cherry, ... 318
Rockefeller, Julia, ... 240
Rogers, Amanda Carlyle, ... 340
Romine, Lizzie Wilkes, ... 12
Rood, Cornelia Foster, ... 178

Roots, Emily Margaret Blakeslee, ... 320
Roots, Frances Emily, ... 321
Roots, Frances Maria Blakeslee, ... 321
Ropes, Sarah Flint Chapman, ... 211
Rose, Mary E. Porter, ... 333
Ross, Charlotte Snover, ... 114
Ross, Mary Fitch, ... 256
Rousseau, Kate E., ... 107
Rowland, Alice J., ... 224
Rowland, Amelia S. Gill, ... 256
Rowland, Jeanie M. Barton, ... 223
ROYS, EMILY SAVAGE, ... 79
Russell, Cornelia M. Benedict, ... 62
Russell, Mary Patton, ... 264

Sames, Lida Oliphant Falkinburgh, ... 204
Sampson, Ellen P., ... 352
Sampson, Sarah Spotswood Fontaine, ... 14
Sanger, Johnetta Brockenbrough, ... 135
Sangston, Martha W. C., ... 19
Savidge, Sarah Caroline Patten, ... 178
Sawin, Mary Beal, ... 170
Schick, Ida A. Norman, ... 23
Schoonmaker, Harriet Warner, ... 190
Scott, Hannah Lewis, ... 273
Scott, Nancy Jack Power, ... 119
Scribner, Emma Maria Eaton, ... 359
Scribner, Sarah Marguerite, ... 212
Scribner, Sarah Pettengill, ... 212
Scruggs, Ethel Hastings, ... 302
Seaman, May Mooers, ... 27
Sedgwick, Charlotte, ... 244
Selden, Lucy A. Woodbridge, ... 213
Seldomridge, Irene Barnes, ... 32
Shafter, Margaretta White, ... 277
Shantz, Mary Watson, ... 287
Shattuck, Mary Anne, ... 153
Shaw, Mary E., ... 263
Shelden, Ellen Honora Allen, ... 138
Shelton, Harriet Handy, ... 183
Shepard, Julia Carrington, ... 78
Sherman, Garrie Howard, ... 158
Sherwood, Annie Velona Clark, ... 332
Sherwood, Lucinda A. Ware, ... 362
Shields, Esther Kendall, ... 31

Shine, Maria Jefferson Eppes, ... 91
Shirley, Josephine Greenleaf, ... 233
Sidler, Annie Jean Simington, ... 287
Simkins, Elizabeth Mary, ... 85
Simpson, Caro Florine Cates, ... 295
Skillern, Anna Dorsey, ... 274
Skinner, Henrietta Channing Dana, ... 175
Skinner, Sarah Church, ... 4
Slade, Annie Abeel Hall, ... 211
SLAUGHTER, ANNIE MERCER, ... 303
Sloan, Mary, ... 326
Smith, Adeline Bryant, ... 116
Smith, Alice Frothingham Tyler, ... 217
Smith, Belle Mitchell, ... 260
Smith, Cora Frances, ... 194
Smith, Cornelia E., ... 67
Smith, Emily Seaman, ... 334
Smith, Estelle Burr, ... 321
Smith, Frances Guyatt, ... 68
Smith, Harriet Barnett, ... 48
SMITH, HARRIET FORSYTH, ... 339
Smith, Harriet Parmelee, ... 228
Smith, Harriet S., ... 153
Smith, Jacqueline Harrison, ... 274
Smith, Jane Luella Dowd, ... 239
Smith, Julia Evans, ... 134
Smith, Louise M., ... 172
Smith, Maria R. Freetby, ... 172
Smith, Maria Theresa Platt, ... 48
Smith, Mary A. Hepburn, ... 47
Smith, Mary E., ... 113
Smith, Mary Potter, ... 362
Smith, Nellie Darrow Allen, ... 33
SMITH, PRUDENCE BARNARD, ... 163
Smith, Rebecca Levis, ... 269
Smith, Vanelia James, ... 252
Snow, Julia Beach, ... 47
SNOW, MARNERVA GRANT, ... 342
Sommerville, Bessie Laing, ... 264
Sonntag, Frances Wheeler Barbour, ... 370
Soule, Minnieola Albertina, ... 130
Southworth, Jane Snow, ... 342
Spandow, Florence Gage, ... 297
Speakman, Caroline E. Cloke, ... 82
Spencer, Ida Tunstall Speed, ... 95
Squires, Mary Smyth, ... 190

Stanford, Margaret Byers, ... 280
Stanley, Camilla E. B. Greenwood, ... 344
Stanley, Theodoria G., ... 64
Starr, Maria Fitch, ... 33
Stearns, Ella Powell, ... 313
Stearns, Sylenda Morris Beebe, ... 319
Steele, Agnes C., ... 262
Steele, Hannah Sophia Skiff, ... 338
Steele, Mary Davies, ... 261
Stephenson, Mary Jean Pitt, ... 298
Sterrett, Lilian Josepha, ... 188
Stevens, Ann Julia, ... 151
Stevens, Celia Campbell, ... 140
Steward, Caroline Watson, ... 301
Stewart, Ellen E. Collins, ... 357
Stone, Jane Esther Platt, ... 333
Stowe, Sarah Nelson Lloyd, ... 37
Strieby, Anna Breath, ... 31
Strite, Inez Eades, ... 116
Strong, Charlotte M., ... 331
Stropes, Stella Beem, ... 370
Sturges, Henrietta Hawley, ... 302
Sullivan, Gertrude Newhall, ... 168
Sullivan, Mary Ballard Cline, ... 168
Sullivan, Nancy Jane Seager, ... 256
Sweney, Harriet Orr, ... 249
Swoope, Susanna P., ... 264

Taliaferro, Lucy Ramsay, ... 18
Tatum, Annie, ... 309
Taube, Margaret Eaton, ... 206
Taylor, Annie Hartwell Hume, ... 305
Taylor, Mabel Merriman, ... 106
Taylor, Virginia Bagby, ... 21
Thomas, Annie, ... 57
Thomas, Hattie M., ... 24
Thomas, Mary E., ... 285
Thompson, Elizabeth W. Ballard, ... 184
Thompson, Ellen Louise Sanford, ... 59
Thompson, Louisa H. Barnard, ... 331
Thomson, Anna M., ... 62
Thrall, Alice, ... 175
Thursfield, Kate Falconer, ... 77
Tibbals, Martha Ann Nettleton, ... 49
Tibbals, Mary Merwin, ... 49

Tillapaugh, Elizabeth Machin, ... 366
Tillinghast, Mary E., ... 4
Tirrill, Eliza Jane Weeks, ... 122
Tittmann, Emma Roe, ... 192
Todd, Alice, ... 28
Todd, Elizabeth Margaret Pogue, ... 249
Tolles, Elizabeth Belle Read, ... 79
Tower, Martha Jane Bates, ... 161
Trask, Helen E. Bates, ... 110
Travis, Margaret Maria, ... 338
Treat, Celia Baldwin, ... 48
Trout, Martha Belle, ... 307
Trout, Mary E., ... 307
Trowbridge, Maria Louise Merwin, ... 49
Tucker, Ellen Humes, ... 54
TULLER, AUGUSTA WAY, ... 333
Turbyfill, Hattie Hand, ... 246
Turner, Clara Emerson, ... 359
Turner, Fanny Hastings, ... 146
Tyler, Caroline B. Gill, ... 257
Tyler, Helen Beach, ... 270
Tyng, Alice Riggs, ... 368

Udall, Elizabeth C., ... 17
Upton, Fern L. Hardin, ... 197

Vail, Elizabeth Waterbury, ... 340
VALENTINE, LUCINDA ROCKWELL, ... 287
Vance, Sarah Hay, ... 276
Van de Venter, Eugenia, ... 97
Van Doren, Frances Surfleet, ... 208
Van Steenwyk, Marielli, ... 29
Van Wagenen, Eva Goodyear, ... 170
Veirs, Lenore Bowyer, ... 361
Vincent, Louella Styles, ... 302
Vose, Elizabeth Eliot, ... 6
Vosmus, Sarah Waters, ... 187

Waddell, Ethel Wheeler, ... 301
Waddill, Ellen Shaw Kollock, ... 9
Wadhams, Estella Stone Wadhams, ... 27
Wager, Charlotte S., ... 224
Wager, Harriet S., ... 225

Walker, Frances Thompson, ... 51
Wallace, Gertrude Lightcap, ... 105
Walter, Alice Maud Betts, ... 265
Wardwell, Elizabeth W., ... 225
Wardwell, Mary Ella, ... 224
Ware, Nettie Huntington, ... 123
Warner, Gertrude E. M., ... 329
Warren, Angenette A., ... 148
Warren, Evalyn Barney, ... 156
Waters, Eunice L. Gill, ... 257
Watson, Ella Barnes, ... 218
Watson, Mary Abby Spooner, ... 4
Wayland, Lillian H. C., ... 267
Weatherby, Edith Hunt, ... 210
Weaver, Eleanor Eliza, ... 322
Webb, Lucretia Harmon, ... 329
Webb, Mabel Sanger, ... 330
Weed, Nellie S. Jones, ... 61
Weed, Sophia A., ... 63
Weeks, Katherine, ... 187
Weirick, Margaret A., ... 107
Welch, Elizabeth C. Root, ... 193
Welling, Charlotte Paul, ... 361
Wells, Ella Louise, ... 242
West, Anna Dumont, ... 146
Wetmore, Martha Cox, ... 216
Wheatley, Ellen Paine, ... 71
Wheeler, Annie Early, ... 90
Wheeler, Cora Maria, ... 222
Wheelwright, Laura Snow Tower, ... 161
White, Emma Siggins, ... 192
White, Jessie Beatrice, ... 225
White, Maria Crosby, ... 156
Whitehead, Mary Aitken, ... 254
Whitner, Eliza Spann, ... 93
Whitney, Julia Spring Brooks, ... 303
Wightman, Edith Lewis Booth, ... 245
Wilbur, Alice Heustis, ... 263
Wild, Mary Dorr, ... 199
Wilder, Helen, ... 150
Wildes, Laura, ... 151
Willard, Clara S., ... 233
Williams, Adelaide Hamilton, ... 253
Williams, Elizabeth W., ... 163
Williams, Kate Murat, ... 311
Williams, Mary Louise, ... 253

Williams, Olive Farrand, ... 176
Williams, Sue A., ... 366
Williams, Virginia Bland, ... 312
Willis, Jane Knickerbocker, ... 237
Willis, S. Alice, ... 26
Wilsey, Anna Montague Blackwell, ... 75
Wilson, Elizabeth Dale (Miss), ... 285
Wilson, Elizabeth Dale, ... 285
Wilson, Lucy Porter Ford, ... 22
Winchester, Annable, ... 198
Winings, Nellie P., ... 117
Witherspoon, Lesslie D., ... 9
Wolfe, Annie Earnest, ... 282
Wolfe, Mary Converse Rawson, ... 128
Wolfe, Maude Walls, ... 286
Wolfe, S. Alice, ... 286
Wood, Caroline Couch, ... 112
Wood, Frances Adeline, ... 111
Wood, Mary Sallie Irwin, ... 356
Wood, Phebe Hildreth, ... 258
Wood, Rebecca Waln Tutt, ... 32
Woodrow, Peorah Underwood, ... 368
Woodruff, Frances Eugenia, ... 358
Woodworth, Grace B. Calvert, ... 34
Woolwine, Fanny Hicks, ... 300
Worden, Anne Scott Paine, ... 289
Wordin, Susan Frances Middlebrook, ... 52
Works, Charlotte E. Giddings, ... 184
Wortham, Sara Cates Ford, ... 21
Wright, Adele Campbell, ... 103
Wright, Helen M. Smith, ... 345
Wright, Helena M., ... 234
Wright, Katherine Fulton, ... 306
Wright, Martha Fleek, ... 255
Wright, Mary Louise Cox, ... 94
Wright, Sallie Howard Murdoch, ... 132
Wright, Sarah L. Peck, ... 104
WYLLYS, MARY McLEAN, ... 75

Yeatman, Anna Bodell, ... 87

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbott, Solomon, ... 155
Abeel, Maj. James, ... 211
Aborn, Capt. Daniel, ... 270
Adams, Capt. Benjamin, ... 146
Adams, John, ... 106, 107
Adams, Sergt. Joseph, ... 138
Adams, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 102, 103
Adams, Sampson, ... 159
Agnew, David, ... 84
Alden, Elijah, ... 195
Alexander, William (Lord Stirling), ... 128
Alford, Lodovich, ... 94
Allen, Isaac, ... 123
Allen, Jacob, ... 123
Allen, Capt. James, ... 125
Allen, Judge John, ... 362
Allen, Joseph, ... 194
Allen, Stephen, ... 33, 35, 73
Allen, Tryal, ... 33
Ancrum, John, ... 306
Ankeny, Capt. Peter, ... 115
Archer, Thomas, ... 55
Arnold, Corp. Moses, ... 142
Arnold, Sergt. Seth, ... 366
Atkinson, Thomas, ... 325, 326
Austin, Dr. Caleb, ... 78
Avery, Amos, ... 34
Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 196

Avery, Lieut. Elihu, ... 238
Avery, Sergt. John, ... 34
Avery, Lieut. Parke, Jr., ... 34
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 34, 336
Avery, Stephen, ... 336
Ayres, William, ... 78

Babcock, Lieut. Oliver, ... 327
Badlam, Gen. Stephen, ... 153
Bagg, Capt. Joseph, ... 96
Bailey, Col. John, ... 213
Bailey, Capt. John, ... 128
Bailey, Robert, ... 253, 254
Baker, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 262, 315
Baker, Michael, ... 269
Baker, Lieut. Michael, Jr., ... 269
Baldwin, Capt. Nathan, ... 38, 44, 47, 48, 49, 331, 333
Baldwin, Ens. Theophilus, ... 77, 352
Baldwin, William, ... 146
Ballard, Josiah, ... 184
Barker, Isaac, ... 3
Barlow, Capt. Elisha, ... 325
Barnard, Dorus, ... 331
Barnard, Elisha, ... 163
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 331
Barnes, Lieut. Amos, ... 200
Barnes, Lieut. Col. Edward, Jr., ... 187
Barnes, Isaac, ... 343
Barney, Lieut. Christopher, ... 156
Barrett, Benjamin, ... 11
Barrett, Col. John, ... 135, 136
Barrett, Ens. Oliver, ... 231, 232
Barron, Commodore James, ... 20
Barrows, Daniel, ... 251
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 356
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ... 166
Bartlett, Dr. Josiah, ... 92
Barton, Capt. David, ... 223
Bates, Sergt. Comfort, ... 110
Bates, Sergt. Zealous, ... 163
Beach, Edmund, ... 100
Beach, Capt. Elijah, ... 52
Beach, Sergt. Landa, ... 38, 44, 47, 48, 49, 331, 333
Bean, William, ... 93
Beckwith, Marvin, ... 68

Beebe, Capt. Steward, ... 319
Beedy, Phinehas, ... 141
Beers, Matthew, ... 354
Belknap, Simeon, ... 120
Bell, Col. John, ... 199
Bellinger, Lieut. Col. Frederick, ... 318
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 318
Beman, Nathan, ... 177
Beman, Samuel, ... 177
Benedict, Sergt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 62
Bennett, Asahel P., ... 256
Bentley, Sergt. Efford, ... 299
Berrien, Maj. John, ... 356
Berry, Scottow, ... 221
Bethell, Capt. William, ... 308
Bickford, Peirce, ... 132
Biddle, Hon. Owen, ... 271
Bigelow, Sergt. Eli, ... 336
Bigelow, Joshua, ... 114
Billings, Peleg, ... 76
Billings, Roger, ... 76
Billings, Capt. Stephen, ... 362
Billings, Ens. Stephen, Jr., ... 362
Bird, John, ... 36
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 54
Bissell, Capt. Ozias, ... 60
Bissell, Ozias, Jr., ... 60
Bissell, Lieut. Samuel, ... 294
Black, Capt. Henry, ... 282
Blackler, Capt. William, ... 213
Bland, Hon. Richard, ... 310, 311, 312
Bliss, Azariah, ... 221
Bliss, Solomon, ... 16
Boardman, William, ... 51
Boggs, Maj. John, ... 250
Booth, Capt. James, ... 52
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 109, 278
Booth, Col. William Aylett, ... 250
Borrows, Maj. John, ... 88, 249
Bowers, Luke, ... 153
Bowie, Capt. Fielder, ... 83
Bowie, Gov. Robert, ... 83
Bowie, Capt. William, ... 83
Bowly, Daniel, ... 133, 369
Bowne, David Holmes, ... 210
Boynton, Abraham, ... 159

Bowyer, Peter, ... 361
Bradford, Gov. William, ... 50
Bradford, Maj. William, ... 50
Bradley, Sergt. Daniel, ... 139, 143
Bray, Capt. Daniel, ... 75
Brearley, John, ... 253
Breckenridge, James, ... 312
Brewer, Col. Jonathan, ... 365
Brigham, Capt. Jonas, ... 159
Brigham, Lieut. Col. Levi, ... 16
Bright, Michael, ... 297
Brightman, Henry, ... 244
Brocaw, Lieut. John, ... 105, 367, 368
Brockenbrough, William, ... 135
Bronson, Lieut. Michael, ... 344
Bronson, Stephen, ... 51
Brooke, Capt. John, ... 267
Brooks, John, ... 65
Brooks, Simon, ... 303
Broughton, Maj. Nicholas, ... 149
Brown, Daniel, ... 165
Brown, Elias, ... 336
Brown, Capt. John M., ... 57
Brown, Shubel, ... 255
Brown, Titus, ... 196
Brown, William, ... 340
Brown, Sergt. William, ... 288
Browne, John, ... 310
Brownell, Lieut. Pardon, ... 113
Browning, Ens. William, ... 36, 73
Bruce, Sergt. John, ... 236
Bryan, Elijah, ... 42
Bryan, Judge George, ... 110
Bryan, Jonathan, ... 350
Buehler, Lieut. Henry, ... 279
Buel, Martin, ... 72
Buell, Capt. Gordon, ... 213
Buell, Capt. John Hutchinson, ... 77
Burbank, Capt. Samuel, ... 123
Burgess, Capt. Joseph, ... 87
Burr, Isaac, ... 74, 75
Burr, Jesse, ... 74, 75
Burroughs, Capt. Stephen, ... 64
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 335
Burrows, John, of N. J., ... 216
Burrows, John, of Conn., ... 335

Burton, Ens: Judson, ... 52
Burwell, John, ... 122
Bush, Conradt, ... 229
Butler, James, ... 140
Butler, Sergt. John, ... 189, 251, 252
Butler, Medah, ... 235
Buttrick, Nathan, ... 318
Byers, Sergt. John, ... 280
Byington, Justus, ... 216

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ... 19
Cabell, Joseph, Jr., ... 19
Cabot, Hon. Samuel, ... 67
Cadwell, Dan., ... 248, 249
Call, Col. William, ... 85
Call, William, Jr., ... 85
Calloway, Col. Richard, ... 127
Campbell, Judge David, ... 354
Campbell, James, ... 224
Candee, Capt. Job, ... 80
Canfield, Daniel, ... 69
Carey, Corp. Reuben, ... 367
Carll, Nathaniel, ... 154
Carmany, John, ... 1
Carr, Col. Thomas, ... 91
Carrington, Dr. Elias, ... 44
Carter, Col. Josiah, ... 154
Caswell, Sergt. Beal, ... 29
Catlin, Abijah, ... 344
Chamberlayne, Lieut. Edward Pye, ... 21
Chamberlin, William, ... 197
Chamberlin, Col. William, ... 284, 285
Chambers, Col. David, ... 211, 369
Chambers, Capt. John, ... 7, 8
Champion, Capt. Elisha, ... 36
Champion, Capt. Henry, ... 36
Champlin, Col. Joseph, ... 17
Champlin, William, ... 17
Chandler, Benjamin, ... 245, 252
Chandler, Joseph, ... 245
Chapin, Lieut. Jonathan, Jr., ... 325, 326
Chapin, Corp. Stephen, ... 61
Chapman, Daniel, ... 339
Chapman, Lemuel, ... 29
Chase, Jacob, ... 148

Cherry, Capt. Samuel, ... 318
Christian, Capt. William, ... 354
Churchill, George, ... 258
Churchill, Capt. Stephen, ... 112
Clark, Amos, ... 89, 245
Clark, David, ... 49
Clark, Seth, ... 319, 320
Clark, Capt. Silas, ... 230
Clarkson, Matthew, ... 274
Clay, Gen. Green, ... 311
Clay, Capt. James, ... 31, 179, 181, 182
Clay, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 179, 181, 182
Claypoole, Capt. Abraham George, ... 266
Clayton, Elijah, ... 117
Clendenen, Capt. John, ... 198
Cleveland, Frederick, ... 10
Cleveland, Lieut. Josiah, ... 28
Clift, Maj. Waterman, ... 82, 330
Cloke, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 82
Cloud, Ezekiel, ... 352
Coburn, Benjamin, ... 155
Coffinberry, George Lewis, ... 180
Colburn, Sergt. John, ... 99
Collins, Gov. John, ... 24
Collins, Thaddeus, ... 186
Collins, William, ... 357, 358
Colton, Gideon, ... 55
Colvin, Lieut. George, ... 4
Colyer, Sergt. John, ... 366
Compton, James, ... 289
Comstock, Capt. Peter, ... 37
Conant, Corp. Amos, ... 181
Conant, Ezra, ... 181
Conant, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 317
Cone, Nathaniel, ... 81
Converse, Sergt. Joseph, ... 128
Cook, Elizabeth, ... 82
Cook, Judge John, ... 82
Cooke, Joseph, ... 68
Coolidge, Sergt. Daniel, ... 30
Cooper, Ichabod, ... 259
Cooper, Maj. Samuel, ... 97
Copeland, Elijah, ... 121
Cornell, Ens. William, ... 232
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 323
Cotton, John, ... 141

Cotton, Thomas, ... 358
Cotton, Thomas, Jr., ... 323
Couch, Daniel, ... 111, 112
Cowles, Jabez, ... 58
Cox, Abraham, ... 94
Cox, Col. Cornelius, ... 282
Cox, William, ... 94
Crafts, Col. Thomas, ... 26
Craig, Col. John, ... 267
Crandall, Joseph, ... 2
Crane, Dr. Joseph, Jr., ... 218
Crawford, Maj. Robert, ... 9
Creigh, Lieut. Col. John, ... 202, 203
Cropper, Gen. John, ... 22
Cropper, Maj. Sebastian, ... 22
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 156
Cummings, Samuel, ... 129
Cunningham, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 121
Cunningham, Maj. William, ... 87
Currier, Capt. John, ... 152
Curry, Lieut. Robert, ... 287
Curtiss, Jonathan, ... 239
Cushing, Lieut. Caleb, ... 104

Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 285
Daley, Philip, ... 119, 120
Dana, Anderson, ... 289, 290
Dana, Judge Francis, ... 175
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 321
Danforth, Capt. Joshua, ... 321
Darrow, Maj. Christopher, ... 139, 143
Davenport, Col. Abraham, ... 66
Davenport, Maj. John, ... 66
Davis, Aquila, ... 171
Davis, Frederick, ... 300
Deaderick, Adj. David, Jr., ... 354
Dean, Capt. Stewart, ... 185
Deaver, Capt. John, ... 105, 106
Decatur, Capt. Stephen, ... 272
De Hart, Hon. John, ... 22
Dibble, Capt. Ezra, ... 45
Dickinson, Lieut. John, ... 233
Dillman, Andrew, ... 121
Dimock, Shubael, ... 137
Dodd, Bishop, ... 329

Donnally, Col. Andrew, ... 117
Dorman, Capt. Jesse, ... 132
Dorrance, George, ... 205
Dorsey, Capt. Richard, ... 87
Doty, Capt. Samuel, ... 234
Doud, Ebenezer, ... 239
Downes, Sergt. John, ... 41
Downs, Lieut. Edward, ... 246
Downs, Sergt. Jesse, ... 246
Draper, Josiah, Jr., ... 225
Du Bois, David, ... 241
Dudley, Paul, ... 125
Dunbar, Corp. Joseph, ... 338
Dunham, Capt. George, ... 142
Dunlop, Col. James, ... 264
Dunn, Joshua, ... 150
Durant, Isaac, ... 169
Dutton, Capt. Amasa, ... 219
Du Val, Samuel, ... 258
Du Val, Maj. William, ... 258

Earle, Capt. Robert, ... 293
Eastman, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 297
Eastman, Richard, ... 200
Eaton, Lieut. Nathan, ... 359
Eaton, Sergt. William, ... 150
Edes, Sergt. Thomas, ... 145
Eddy, Capt. Barnard, ... 343
Eddy, Sergt. Samuel, ... 102
Edmondson, Col. William, ... 299
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 255
Eells, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 255
Elderkin, Brig. Gen. Jedidiah, ... 82
Ellery, Hon. William, ... 175, 294
Ells, Samuel, ... 333
Elmendorph, Coenradt Wilhelmus, ... 56
Elmore, Elijah, ... 209
Ely, Col. Benjamin, ... 256, 257
Emerson, Col. Nathaniel, ... 218
Engle, Ens. James, ... 266
Ensign, Lieut. Elisha, ... 256
Eppes, Lieut. Col. Francis, ... 91
Erwin, Alexander, ... 7, 8
Erwin, Col. Arthur, ... 361
Esty, Joseph, Jr., ... 242
Ewalt, Ens. Henry, ... 124

Fagg, Joseph, ... 162
Failing, Henry N., ... 59, 60
Fairbank, Capt. Phineas, ... 218
Fairchild, Jesse, ... 234
Fairchild, Oliver, ... 234
Farley, Gen. Michael, ... 163, 164
Farrand, Bethuel, ... 176
Farrington, John, ... 322
Farrow, Capt. Thomas, ... 295, 296, 302
Fay, Jedediah, ... 70
Fay, Sergt. Sherebiah, ... 360
Fayerweather, Nathaniel, ... 77
Feeter, Col. William, ... 59, 60
Felch, Abijah, ... 176
Fellows, Lieut. Isaac, ... 35
Fellows, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 243, 333
Felt, Joseph, ... 53
Felton, Stephen, ... 347
Ferguson, Capt. John. 322
Ferguson, John, ... 232
Ferguson, William, ... 232
Field, Col. John, ... 12
Field, Ens. John, ... 293
Field, Capt. Timothy, ... 239
Fitz-Randolph, Capt. Joseph, ... 6
Fleming, James, ... 189
Fletcher, Sergt. James, ... 148, 149
Fletcher, Lieut. James, ... 149
Fletcher, Capt. Peletiah, ... 137
Flint, Dr. Thomas, ... 211
Follmer, Capt. George Jacob, ... 284, 286
Fonda, Maj. Abraham Dow, ... 215
Fontaine, John, ... 14
Ford, Amos, ... 42
Forman, Col. David, ... 209
Forsyth, Latham, ... 339
Fosdick, William, ... 29, 317
Foster, Corp. Abel, ... 71
Foster, Col. Benjamin, ... 25
Foster, Rev. Jacob, ... 157
Foster, Jonathan, ... 152
Foster, Joseph, ... 178, 181
Foster, Joseph, Jr., ... 178, 181
Fowler, Capt. John, ... 48
Fowler, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 48
Francis, Asa, ... 66

Freethy, Corp. Joseph, ... 172, 173
Freeman, Brig. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 191
Frelinghuysen, Gen. Frederick, ... 207
French, Ebenezer, ... 155
Frisbie, Reuben, ... 78
Fuller, Ebenezer, ... 330
Fuller, Capt. Joseph, ... 100
Fuller, Joshua, ... 100
Fyler, Stephen, ... 76

Gage, Thaddeus, ... 198
Gale, Lieut. Abraham, ... 364
Gale, Daniel, ... 352
Galusha, Gov. Jonas, ... 123
Gammons, John, ... 56
Ganson, Capt. John, ... 227
Garland, Richard, ... 201
Gaskins, Capt. Thomas, ... 108
Gates, John, ... 17
Gates, Jonathan, ... 230
Gaylord, Lemuel, ... 114
Gibbs, Maj. Caleb, ... 14
Giddings, Capt. Jonathan, ... 184
Gilbert, Allen, ... 229
Gilbert, Lemuel, ... 42, 43, 47
Gile, Maj. Ezekiel, ... 174
Gill, John, ... 256, 257
Glover, Corp. James, ... 277
Glover, Brig. Gen. John, ... 149
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 358
Godfrey, Maj. Richard, ... 18
Goldthwaite, Thomas, ... 51
Goode, Col. Robert, ... 310, 311
Goodman, Lieut. Moses, ... 206
Goodrich, Lieut. Caleb, ... 368
Goodsell, Isaac, ... 70
Gotschall, Michael, ... 283
Gould, Sergt. Timothy, ... 208
Gove, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 175
Grant, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 175
Grant, Hamilton, ... 342
Gray, Joseph, ... 157
Gray, Samuel, ... 82
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 286
Green, Simeon, ... 144

Green, Col. Timothy, ... 188
Greenawalt, Lieut. John Philip, ... 280
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorentz, ... 280
Greene, Lieut. Charles, ... 229
Greenslit, Sergt. Joel, ... 223
Gregory, James, ... 305
Grider, Capt. Henry, ... 10
Grimke, Lieut. Col. John Fancherand, ... 296
Griswold, Alexander, ... 95, 96
Griswold, Capt. Shubael, ... 337
Groat, Peter, ... 240
Grosvenor, John, ... 144
Grosvenor, Seth, ... 144
Guild, John, ... 211
Guild, Nathaniel, ... 277
Gustine, Dr. Lemuel, ... 266
Gwathmey, Owen, ... 250

Hager, Capt. Henry, ... 57
Hahn, Ens. John, ... 188
Haldeman, Jacob, ... 281
Hale, Col. Enoch, ... 316
Hale, Israel, ... 173
Hale, Col. Nathan, ... 16
Hall, Caleb, ... 147
Hall, Capt. James, ... 160
Hallock, Jeremiah, ... 79
Hallock, William, ... 79
Hammond, Lieut. David, ... 286, 287
Handy, John, ... 184
Handy, Paul, ... 184
Hanson, Col. Samuel, ... 127
Hapgood, Ens. Ephraim, ... 137
Hapgood, Hezekiah, ... 137
Happey, Sergt. Henry, ... 92
Hardin, Capt. John, ... 197
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 195
Harmon, Sergt. Daniel, ... 329
Harper, Col. John, ... 369
Harris, Hon. John, ... 264
Harris, Capt. John, ... 326
Harris, Ens. Samuel, ... 196
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 92
Harrison, Hon. Robert Hansom, ... 356
Harrison, Capt. William, Jr., ... 273

Hart, Nancy Morgan, ... 13
Harvey, Benjamin, ... 288
Harvey, Elisha, ... 288
Harvey, William, ... 88
Harwood, Francis, ... 341
Harwood, Col. John, ... 341
Harwood, Dr. Nathan, ... 341
Hastings, Maj. Samuel, Jr., ... 143, 146
Hastings, Samuel, ... 143, 146
Hatch, Sergt. Anthony Eames, ... 174
Hawes, Jesse, ... 308
Hay, Col. William, ... 276
Hazen, Capt. Caleb, ... 208
Hemphill, Andrew, ... 118
Hempstead, Sergt. Stephen, ... 101
Henderson, Dr. Thomas, ... 209
Henry, Moses, ... 246
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 14
Henry, William, ... 7, 8
Hepburn, Peter, ... 38, 44, 46, 48
Herkimer, Col. George, ... 219
Herod, Noah, ... 263
Herron, Sergt. John, ... 254, 256
Herter, Capt. Henry, ... 318
Hewes, George Robert Twelves, ... 324
Hewit, Nathaniel, ... 329
Hicks, Col. George, ... 9
Hicks, Corp. Samuel, ... 131
Hicks, Capt. William, ... 90
Hiester, Maj. Gabriel, ... 282
Higgins, Timothy, ... 339
Hill, Capt. James, ... 136, 137
Hill, Sergt. John, ... 30
Hilton, Sergt. Moral, ... 296
Hinckley, Edmond, ... 165
Hine, Capt. Ambrose, ... 248
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 164
Hobart, Corp. Daniel, ... 218
Hogeboom, Capt. Cornelius, ... 237
Hogeboom, Johannis, ... 237
Holbrook, Amos, ... 219
Holcomb, Jonathan, ... 114
Holden, Samuel, ... 142
Holland, Lieut. Luther, ... 137, 352
Hollister, John, ... 301

Hollister, Josiah, of Conn., ... 25
Hollister, Josiah, of Conn., ... 342
Holloway, Lieut. James, ... 93
Holt, Dan., ... 58
Hooper, Capt. Benjamin, ... 132
Hooper, Capt. Levi, ... 157
Hooper, Noah, ... 132
Hopkins, Harras, ... 246, 247
Hoppey, Sergt. Henry, ... 92
Hotchkiss, Joseph, ... 139, 143
Houghton, Israel, ... 104
How, Isaac, ... 67, 68
How, Dr. James, ... 245
Howard, Capt. Jesse, ... 262
Howard, Capt. Seth, ... 262
Howe, Capt. Abraham, ... 174
Howe, Adjt. Abraham, Jr., ... 174
Howe, Ens. Isaac, Jr., ... 67, 68
Howe, Dr. Mark, ... 167
Hoxie, Lieut. Col. Gideon, ... 274
Hoxie, Lieut. Peleg, ... 274
Hulet, Sergt. John, ... 259
Hulett, Charles, ... 107
Hull, Gen. William, ... 90
Hummel, Frederick, ... 281
Hummel, Maj. Frederick, Jr., ... 281
Humphreys, Asher, ... 144
Humphrey, Capt. Jacob, ... 275
Hunt, Oliver, ... 210
Huntington, Capt. Amos, ... 123
Huntington, John, ... 171
Huntley, Jabez, ... 177
Huntley, Jabez, Jr., ... 177
Huntley, Capt. James, ... 54
Huse, Capt. Samuel, ... 167
Hyde, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 108

Illsley, Corp. Jewett, ... 15
Inman, Abednego, ... 355
Irwin, Hugh, ... 356
Irwin, Col. John, ... 189
Irwin, Gen. John, ... 356
Ives, Enos, ... 218
Ives, Ichabod, ... 72

Jack, John, ... 119
Jackman, Samuel, ... 104
Jackson, Corp. Samuel, ... 323
Jacob, Richard, ... 239
James, Thomas, ... 252
Jarvis, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 327
Jefferson, Gov. Thomas, ... 91, 350
Jeffery, Charles, Jr., ... 340
Jeffries, John, ... 118
Jenning, Burritt, ... 217
Johnes, Dr. Timothy, ... 368
Johnson, Amos, ... 72
Johnson, Arthur, ... 370
Johnson, Capt. James, ... 313
Johnson, Jemima Suggett, ... 126
Johnson, Lieut. Moses, ... 226
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 126
Jones, Harrison, ... 90
Jones, Ens. Thomas, ... 348
Judd, Daniel, ... 320, 321
Judson, Brig. Gen. David, ... 342

Keeler, Ens. Aaron, ... 257
Keeler, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 107
Kellogg, Sergt. Jason, ... 359
Kellogg, Samuel, ... 193
Kellogg, Silas, ... 69
Kent, Rev. Dan., ... 113
Kerr, William, ... 254
Kesler, Jacob, ... 256
Keys, Lieut. Richard, ... 188
Kilbourn, Sergt. Hezekiah, ... 223
King, Aaron, ... 221
King, Douglass, ... 194
King, Lieut. John, ... 102, 103
Kingsbury, Lemuel, ... 178
Kirby, Jesse, ... 11
Knapp, Hezekiah, ... 67, 68
Kneeland, Isaac, ... 316
Knickerbacker, Ens. Philip, ... 237
Knight, Capt. Artemas, ... 199
Knowlton, John, ... 131
Knowlton, Stephen, ... 186
Krause, Capt. David, ... 280

Laighton, James, ... 139
Lambert, Dr. Joseph E., ... 197
Lamme, Sergt. James, ... 254
Lancaster, Jacob, ... 152
Lancaster, Timothy, ... 152
Langdon, Capt. John, ... 117
Langdon, John Wilson, ... 117
Lansing, Lieut. Isaac, ... 215
Latham, Joseph, ... 334
Latham, Capt. William, ... 34
Lathrop, Hope, ... 248, 249
Lathrop, Jedediah, Jr., ... 215
Law, Lieut. William, ... 24
Lawson, Andrew Thomson, ... 356
Leaming, Thomas, ... 32
Lear, Eve, ... 82
Lee, Capt. Elisha, ... 97
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 347
Lee, Maj. John, ... 85
Leete, Elijah, ... 328
Leete, Solomon, ... 328
Leggett, Lieut. Abraham, ... 31
Leighton, Francis, ... 164
Leighton, Tobias, Jr., ... 113, 114
Leland, Asa, ... 296
Lesher, Capt. John, ... 227
Leslie, Alexander, ... 191
Lester, Joshua, ... 32
Levis, Capt. Thomas, ... 269
Lewis, Capt. Addison, ... 20, 367
Lewis, Maj. George, ... 311
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 311
Lewis, Capt. John, ... 150
Lewis, Capt. Thomas, ... 311
Lincoln, Capt. John, ... 169
Lincoln, Stephen, ... 53
Lindsley, Maj. Joseph, ... 268
Lippitt, Ens. Moses, ... 300
Little, Col. Moses, ... 166
Lloyd, Col. Hugh, ... 272
Locke, Capt. Josiah, ... 109
Longhead, Col. James, ... 108
Loomis, Capt. Joel, ... 363
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 160, 161
Love, William, ... 100
Lovell, Gen. Solomon, ... 151

Lovejoy, Abial, ... 199, 200
Lovejoy, Henry, ... 199, 200
Lowe, Dr. Abraham, ... 16
Luther, Theophilus, ... 157
Lyman, Elias, ... 84
Lyon, Jacob, ... 183
Lyon, Nehemiah Webb, ... 69
Lyon, Col. Samuel, ... 126

McAlpine, John, ... 73
McClellan, Col. Hugh, ... 237, 240
McConnell, Capt. James, ... 365
McConnell, Maj. Matthew, Jr., ... 290
McCraw, Francis, ... 19
McCutcheon, Frederick, ... 183
McDowell, Ens. James, ... 298
McDowell, Judge Samuel, ... 298
McEwen, Henry, ... 119
McFall, William, ... 36
McFarland, Maj. Moses, ... 101
McGaughey, Capt. Samuel, ... 81
Machin, Capt. Thomas, ... 366
McIlroy, Sergt. William, ... 208
Mack, Capt. Elisha, ... 303
Mackall, Col. James John, ... 83
McKennan, Col. William, ... 206
McKinley, Lieut. John, ... 127
McKinstry, Lieut. Col. John, ... 238
McKnight, Capt. James, ... 272
Mackubin, Richard, ... 133
McLean, James, ... 75
McLouth, Sergt. Lawrence, ... 85
McLouth, Lewis, ... 85
McMillan, Col. Andrew, ... 199
McPherson, Col. Robert, ... 126
McSpadden, Capt. Samuel, ... 355
Mallory, Col. Francis, ... 349
Mann, Dr. Bezaleel, ... 225
Mann, Capt. John, ... 266, 271
Marshall, Lieut. James Markham, ... 346
Marshall, Chief Justice John, ... 20, 307
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 20, 307, 346
Martin, Nathan, ... 315, 316
Mason, David, ... 110
Mason, James, ... 110

Mason, Lieut. Nathan, ... 5, 220
Mathews, Gen. Thomas, ... 304
May, Chester, ... 29
May, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 29
Maynard, Daniel, ... 53
Mayo, Col. John, ... 22
Meredith, Col. Samuel, ... 347
Merriam, Asaph, ... 324
Merriam, John, ... 233
Merrill, Corp. Ezekiel, ... 316
Merriman, Charles, ... 41
Merriman, Corp. Daniel, ... 106, 107
Merwin, David, ... 25
Merwin, John, ... 45, 49
Merwin, John, Sr., ... 25
Meserve, William, ... 131
Middlebrook, Stephen, ... 52
Miles, Abel, ... 153
Miles, James, ... 290
Miles, Capt. John, ... 46, 333
Miles, Capt. Richard, ... 290
Miller, Daniel, ... 267
Miller, John, ... 93
Miller, Capt. John, Jr., ... 93
Miller, Dr. Mathias Burnet, ... 221
Miller, Capt. William, ... 115
Mills, John, ... 119
Miner, Stephen, ... 73
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ... 22, 309
Mitchell, Maj. Andrew, ... 220
Mitchell, Gov. Nathaniel, ... 271
Mitchell, William, ... 260
Montague, John, ... 7
Mooers, Gen. Benjamin, ... 27
Morgan, Col. George, ... 135, 203
Morgan, William, ... 329
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 207
Morris, Amos, Jr., ... 207
Morris, Isaac, ... 103
Morris, Hon. Robert, ... 346
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ... 273
Morris, Hon. Samuel, ... 271
Morriss, Rev. Edward, ... 10
Morton, Col. William, ... 301
Moulthrop, John, ... 84
Mulford, Col. David, ... 237

Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 97
Mulford, Adj. Job, ... 237
Munro, Capt. Josiah, ... 198
Murdaugh, Capt. James, ... 305, 306
Murfree, Gen. Hardy, ... 278
Murray, Capt. James, ... 284
Murray, Col. John, ... 284
Murray, Solomon, ... 236
Musser, Capt. George, ... 134
Myers, Judge Michael, ... 318

Nagle, Capt. Peter, ... 279
Nevins, Thomas, ... 31
Newell, Capt. Andrew, ... 61
Newhall, Jonathan, ... 168
Newman, Jonathan, ... 89, 245
Newton, Solomon, ... 53
Nice, Capt. George, ... 269
Nichols, Sergt. Alpheus, ... 153
Nichols, Levi, ... 179, 181
Norcross, Samuel, ... 364
Norman, John, ... 24
North, Lieut. Isaac, ... 5
Norton, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 98
Norton, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 98
Norwood, Capt. Benjamin, ... 90
Noyes, Capt. Samuel, ... 144
Nutter, Ebenezer, ... 145

Oakman, Constant Fobes, ... 174
Oakman, Sergt. Tobias, ... 174
O'Brien, Capt. Gideon, ... 147
Ogilby, Maj. John, ... 344
Okeson, Nicolas Albertson, ... 360, 361
Oliphant, Sergt. Andrew, ... 202, 203
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 202, 203, 204, 205
Orth, Col. Adam. 280
Orton, Lemuel, ... 328
Osgood, Dr. George, ... 162
Otis, Col. James, ... 162
Otis, Gen. Joseph, ... 162
Otto, Dr. Bodo, ... 282
Otto, Dr. John Augustus, ... 282

Packer, Eldredge, ... 334
Paine, John, ... 71
Palmer, John Wood, ... 86
Palmer, Stephen, ... 96
Pardee, Chandler, ... 58
Parker, Jeremiah, ... 331
Parker, Sergt. John, ... 146
Parker, Jonas, ... 314
Parks, David, ... 234
Parks, Nathaniel, ... 234
Parmelee, Ens. Daniel, ... 348
Parshall, Sergt. James, ... 244
Parsons, Benjamin, ... 367
Parsons, Samuel, ... 43, 45
Parsons, William, ... 58, 59
Partridge, Amos, ... 242
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ... 184
Pattison, William, ... 364
Patton, Gen. John, ... 263, 264, 265
Paul, Lemuel, ... 90
Paxton, Col. Thomas, ... 259
Payne, Ens. Josiah, ... 11
Pearce, John, ... 158
Pearson, Ebenezer, ... 231, 232
Pearson, Capt. John, ... 276
Peck, Adam, ... 355
Peck, Eliphalet, ... 230, 232
Peck, Jesse, ... 230, 232
Peck, John, ... 247
Peck, Ens. John, ... 231, 232
Peck, Hiram, ... 247
Peck, Moses, ... 72
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ...38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 332
Peck, Zebulon, ... 223
Peckham, Peleg, ... 190
Peirce, Isaac, ... 261, 262
Peirce, Sergt. Wheeler, ... 110
Penfield, Phineas, ... 70
Perry, Col. Abner, ... 8
Pettengill, Benjamin, ... 212
Peyton, Sir John, ... 351
Phelps, Capt. David, ... 241
Philbrook, Corp. David, ... 151
Phipps, Capt. David, ... 206
Phipps, Jedediah, Sr., ... 61
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 249

Pierce, Capt. Delano, ... 325
Pierce, Col. Samuel, ... 308
Pierce, Capt. Stephen, ... 32, 273
Pierce, Thaddeus, ... 159
Pierson, Ephraim, Jr., ... 316
Pike, Sergt. Moses, ... 165
Pillow, John, ... 11
Pinneo, Capt. James, ... 348
Pinneo, Joseph, ... 348
Pinto, William, ... 74
Piper (Pfeiffer), Col. George, ... 82
Pitkin, Lieut. Richard, ... 363
Plimpton, Elijah, ... 298
Plumb, Nathaniel, ... 364
Poage, Capt. George, ... 125
Poage, John, ... 125
Pond, Capt. Charles, ... 41, 42, 44, 48
Poor, Lieut. Joseph, ... 248
Porter, Gen. Andrew, ... 267
Porter, Lieut. James, ... 243, 333
Porter, John, ... 123
Post, Sergt. Jacob, ... 27
Potter, Lieut. George, ... 116
Potter, Lieut. Col. Gilbert, ... 261, 262
Potter, Maj. Gen. James, ... 138
Potter Jeremiah, ... 362
Potter, Lake, ... 342
Potts, Capt. Joseph, ... 89
Powell, Col. Levin, ... 313
Powles, Jacob, ... 57
Pratt, Corp. Daniel, ... 97, 98
Pratt, Phineas, ... 341
Pratt, Lieut. William, ... 103
Prescott, Capt. William, ... 146
Proctor, Johnson, ... 129
Putman, Aaron, ... 368
Putnam, Capt. Edmund, ... 315
Putnam, John, ... 128

Quimby, Moses, ... 172
Quinley, Thomas, ... 340

Rahm, Corp. Conrad. 280
Ramsay, Ann McCarty, ... 18
Ramsay, Col. Dennis, ... 18
Ramsay, Capt. William, ... 18

Rand, Waffe, ... 365
Randall, Moses, ... 200
Randall, Nathaniel, ... 200
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 304
Ray, James, ... 154
Ray, Martin, ... 27
Raymond, Lieut. John, ... 337, 362
Raymond, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 337
Read, Bartholomew, ... 130
Read, Daniel, ... 230
Read, Capt. Zalmon, ... 79
Read, Ens. Zalmon, Jr., ... 79
Redfield, Peleg, ... 88
Redington, Jacob, ... 188
Redman, Henry, ... 309
Remick, Capt. Timothy, ... 5
Remington, Abijah, ... 55
Remington, David, ... 233
Rhodes, Benjamin, ... 293
Rhodes, Peter, ... 293
Rice, Sergt. Ithamar, ... 151
Richardson, Jacob, ... 258
Richardson, Samuel, Jr., ... 168
Richardson, Sergt. Silas, ... 109
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, ... 64, 67
Riggs, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 64, 67
Riggs, Moses, ... 59
Robbins, Ens. Brintnal, ... 276
Roberts, John, ... 16, 177
Roberts, William, ... 16
Roche, John Philip, ... 85
Roche, Thomas, ... 85
Rockefeller, Adj. Philip, ... 240
Rockwell, Jabez, ... 288
Roe, Lieut. William, ... 192
Rogers, Capt. William, ... 261, 262
Rood, Moses, ... 181
Root, Ens. Nathaniel, ... 193
Ross, Jonathan, ... 168
Round, Lieut. Bartrum, ... 178, 183
Rowland, Capt. Jonathan, ... 275
Rowley, Reuben, ... 2
Royce, Joel, ... 228, 348
Rugg, Capt. Daniel, Jr., ... 150
Russell, Lieut. Alexander, ... 126
Russell, Capt. Andrew, ... 354

Russell, Col. Edward, ... 70
Russell, Lieut. John, ... 370
Rutherford, Col. Robert, ... 92

St. John, Corp. Matthias, ... 80
St. John, Col. Stephen, ... 63
Salisbury, Ens. Edward, ... 224, 225
Sanborn, Corp. John, ... 345
Sanderson, Amaziah, ... 160
Sanford, Elisha, ... 43, 44, 332
Sanford, Capt. Samuel, ... 46, 47
Sanger, Daniel, ... 15
Sargent, Corp. Phineas, ... 232
Sartwell, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 325, 326
Sartwell, Sylvanus, ... 325, 326
Saunders, Capt. Daniel, ... 345
Savage, Lieut. Elisha, ... 79
Savage, Selah, ... 79
Sawyer, Capt. Jesse, ... 241
Sawyer, Lieut. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 179, 181
Sayre, Ephraim, ... 180
Scofield, Benjamin, ... 65, 66
Scott, Brig. Gen. John Morin, ... 273
Scott, Capt. Mathew, ... 228
Scott, Oliver, ... 279
Scott, Samuel, ... 192
Scruggs, William, ... 302
Searing, Daniel, ... 334
Seawell, Col. Benjamin, ... 93
Sedgwick, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ... 244
Segar, Samuel, ... 13
Segar, Samuel, Jr., ... 13
Seitz, George, ... 284, 285
Selden, Col. Cary, ... 312
Sergeant, Hon. Jonathan Dickinson, ... 22
Sevier, Gov. John, ... 353
Sexton, Jonathan, ... 2
Seymour, Capt. Seth, ... 62
Shackleford, Lieut. William, ... 93
Shattuck, John, ... 153
Shattuck, John, Jr., ... 153
Shaw, Ichabod, ... 236
Shepard, Lieut. Jacob, ... 136
Sherman, Corp. Jeremiah, ... 223, 224
Sherman, Col. Peleg, ... 158

Shields, Daniel, ... 215
Shillaber, Robert, ... 345
Shirley, Lieut. Michael, ... 119, 120
Simms, Col. Charles, ... 313
Simonds, Col. Benjamin, ... 242
Simpson, Sergt. Resin, ... 87
Sinclair, Thomas, ... 141
Skiff, Nathan, Jr., ... 338
Skinner, Benjamin, ... 170
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 303
Slaughter, Lieut. Lawrence, ... 12
Slaughter, Capt. Philip, ... 303
Small, Corp. Edward, ... 123, 360
Smith, Capt. Aaron, ... 30
Smith, Capt. Amos, ... 86
Smith, Andrew, ... 332
Smith, Sergt. Austin, ... 314
Smith, Benjamin, ... 343
Smith, Lieut. David, ... 172
Smith, Sergt. Ezra, ... 194
Smith, Lieut. Jared, ... 96
Smith, Preserved, ... 116
Smith, Samuel Bryan, ... 39, 44
Smith, Rev. Thomas, ... 21
Smith, Judge William, ... 261, 262
Smith, Dr. William Hooker, ... 266
Smith, Capt. William Sterling, ... 308
Snell, Ebenezer, ... 116
Snowden, Hon. Isaac, ... 266
Snyder, Lieut. David, ... 277
Snyder, Henry, ... 114
Sommers, Leonard, ... 325, 326
Soper, Maj. Edmund, ... 142
Spear, Samuel, ... 64
Speed, Capt. John, ... 95
Spelman, Elihu, ... 197
Spencer, Caleb, ... 349
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, ... 22
Spooner, Capt. Wing, ... 4
Sprake, Nicholas, Jr., ... 171
Sprake, Samuel, ... 171
Sprake, Corp. Samuel, Jr., ... 171
Spraker, Sergt. George, ... 220
Stafford, Col. Joab, ... 190
Stanley, Capt. Timothy, ... 100
Stanton, Sergt. John, ... 330

Stanton, Peleg, ... 33
Staring, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 214
Stearns, John, ... 260
Stedman, Sergt. John, ... 1
Stevens, Lieut. Asa, ... 289, 290
Stevenson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 239
Stewart, Lieut. Col. Lazarus, ... 288
Stewart, Lieut. William, ... 134
Stone, John Evarts, ... 27
Storrs, Ebenezer, ... 324
Story, Dr. Elisha, ... 99
Stoughton, Joseph, ... 364
Stowe, John, ... 37
Stowe, Capt. Stephen, ... 37, 40, 42
Strong, Jonathan, ... 231, 232
Stryker, Capt. John, ... 185
Stubblefield, Maj. George, ... 21, 22
Sutherland, Lieut. John, ... 278
Swan, Corp. Timothy, ... 278
Swetland, Benjamin, ... 55
Sylvester, Sergt. Seth, ... 221

Taft, Silas, ... 57
Taft, Stephen, ... 57
Talbee, Stephen, ... 292
Talbot, Matthew, ... 129
Talbot, Matthew, Jr., ... 129
Talcott, Lieut. Joseph, ... 60
Tarr, Sergt. Jabez, ... 195
Tasker, Jonathan, ... 201
Tatum, Lieut. Henry, ... 309
Taylor, Ebenezer, ... 338
Taylor, Col. James, ... 22, 309
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan, ... 334
Tenney, Capt. William, ... 158, 159
Tewksbury, John, ... 123
Thom, Dr. Isaac, ... 199
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ... 234
Thomas, Giles, ... 307
Thompson, Capt. Cornelius, ... 111
Thompson, Capt. David, Jr., ... 74
Thompson, Judge Ebenezer, ... 139
Thompson, Thaddeus, ... 51
Thomson, Sergt. Hugh, ... 62
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 222

Thrall, Jesse, ... 175
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ... 175
Thrasher, Bezaleel, ... 58, 328
Thurston, John, ... 195
Tillinghast, Charles, ... 3
Tillinghast, Judge Thomas, ... 4
Todd, John, ... 28
Torrey, Joshua, ... 29
Tower, Sergt. Abraham, ... 161
Tower, Jeduthan, ... 273
Tower, Capt. Levi, ... 161, 162
Townsley, Dan, ... 182
Treat, Joseph, ... 40, 43, 44, 47, 332
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ... 40, 42, 47
Tudor, Col. William, ... 53
Tufts, Peter, Sr., ... 136, 138, 145
Turnbull, Lieut. William, ... 132
Turner, Consider, ... 302
Turner, Ezra, ... 177
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 37
Turner, Judge John, ... 141
Turner, Capt. John, Jr., ... 141
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman, ... 12, 13
Tuttle, Daniel, ... 180
Tuttle, Sergt. Hezekiah, ... 100
Twiggs, Gen. John, ... 272
Tyler, Capt. Daniel, ... 270
Tyler, John, ... 72
Tyler, William, ... 217

Vaill, Samuel, ... 76, 337
Van Cleve, John, ... 260
Van Gundy, Capt. Joseph, ... 281
Van Hoevenberg, Lieut. Henry, ... 237
Van Wagenen, Conrad, ... 170
Van Wie, William, ... 215
Veazie, Ens. John, ... 222
Vinton, Capt. John, ... 142
Voorhees, Roelef, ... 269
Vose, Gen. Joseph, ... 6
Vrooman, Isaac, ... 349

Wadsworth, Sergt. Reuben, ... 66
Wager, Henry, ... 224, 225

Walbridge, Gen. Ebenezer, ... 291
Walden, William, ... 36
Walker, Sergt. Calvin, ... 292
Walker, Sergt. John, ... 292
Wallace, George, ... 103
W nnamaker, Lieut. Jacob, ... 295
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ... 15, 182
Ward, Col. Joseph, ... 162
Ware, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 362
Ware, Capt. Robert, ... 91
Warfield, Elisha, ... 311
Warner, Benjamin, ... 217
Warner, Charles, ... 120
Warner, Deliverance, ... 53
Warner, Sergt. Thomas, ... 348
Warren, Joseph, ... 111
Washburn, Capt. Amos, ... 193
Waterbury, Brig. Gen. David, ... 341
Waterbury, Sergt. James, ... 65
Waters, Hezekiah, ... 221
Waters, Capt. Samuel, ... 186, 187
Watrous, Edward Allen, ... 214
Watrous, Samuel, ... 316
Watson, Levi, ... 301
Watson, Levi, Jr., ... 301
Watts, William, ... 312
Way, Isaac, ... 333
Webb, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 82, 330
Webb, William, ... 230, 232
Webster, Maj. John, ... 148
Webster, Noah, ... 139, 143
Weed, Benjamin, ... 81
Weeks, Samuel, ... 122
Weidman, Lieut. John, ... 291
Weld, Sergt. Moses, ... 105
Wells, Lieut. Col. David, ... 116
Wells, Col. Jonathan, ... 363
Westcott, Capt. John, ... 351
Wetherbee, Hezekiah, ... 316
Wheatley, Sergt. Nathaniel, ... 71
Wheaton, Lieut. Joseph, ... 227
Wheeler, Joseph, ... 336
Whitcomb, John, ... 289, 290
White, Corp. Buckminster, ... 173
White, Col. Hugh, ... 290
White, Dr. John, ... 225

White, Joshua, ... 26
White, Capt. Salmon, ... 187
White, Vassel, ... 225
Whiting, Caleb, ... 164
Whiting, Capt. Jonathan, ... 102
Whiting, Joseph, ... 49, 331
Whitner, Joseph, ... 93
Whitney, Abner, ... 130
Whitney, Urial, ... 130
Whiton, Israel, ... 172, 173
Whittlesey, Lieut. John, ... 29
Wickham, Hon. Thomas, ... 97
Wiggin, James, ... 129
Wilder, Elijah, ... 178, 181
Willard, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 50
Willey, Samuel, ... 200
Williams, Col. James, ... 354
Williams, Capt. John, ... 117
Williams, Joshua, ... 253
Williams, Thomas, ... 316
Williamson, Brig. Gen. Matthias, ... 210
Williamson, Maj. Matthias, Jr., ... 210
Wilson, John, of N. C., ... 7, 8
Wilson, John, of Pa., ... 107
Wilson, Col. John, ... 306
Wilson, Thomas, ... 34
Winchell, Sergt. James, ... 243
Winder, Lieut. Col. Levin, ... 134
Wing, Dr. Moses, ... 64
Wire, Samuel, ... 48
Wisner, Ens. Gabriel, ... 226
Wisner, Hon. Henry, ... 226
Witherspoon, Capt. James, ... 9
Witherspoon, Hon. John, ... 128
Withington, Capt. Peter, ... 284, 286
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell, ... 283
Wood, Col. Abel, ... 50
Wood, Consider, ... 236
Wood, Capt. Josiah, ... 112
Wood, William, ... 347
Woodbury, Peter, ... 123
Woodhull, Gen. Nathaniel, ... 261, 262
Woods, Amos, ... 171
Wordin, Capt. William, ... 52
Wordin, William, Jr., ... 52
Worrell, Capt. Robert, ... 358

5614